This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

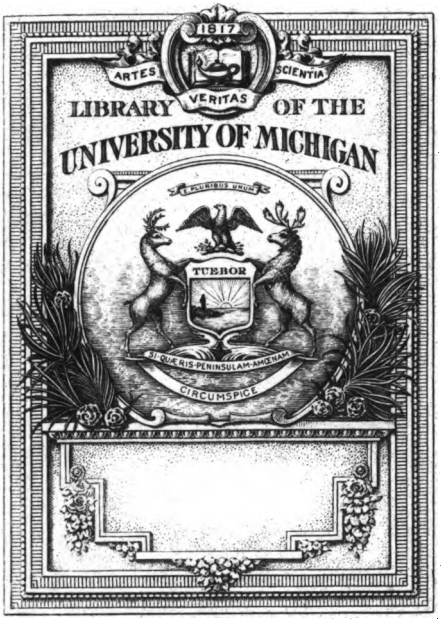
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 445844

Digitized by Google



RECEIVED IN EXCHANGE
FROM
Massachusetts State
Library

Google

HJ
11
.M42

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 6.

REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Auditor's dept.

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1880.

BOSTON:
Rand, Avery, & Co., Printers to the Commonwealth,
117 Franklin Street.
1881.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EXCHANGE
MASSACHUSETTS STATE
LIBRARY

AUG 1 1 '39

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 14, 1881.

Hon. CHARLES J. NOYES, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

SIR, — I have the honor to present herewith the Thirty-second Annual Report of this department; it being for the year ending Dec. 31, 1880.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES R. LADD, *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

In the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-One.

PREFACE.

THE statutes prescribing the matter and form of the Auditor's Report require the following exhibit: —

First. — A summary statement of receipts and payments for the preceding year; also a detailed and particular statement of receipts and expenditures belonging to each year; the statement of expenditures showing in separate classifications the expenses incurred for the support of all permanent departments, services, and institutions, and those incurred for special and exceptional purposes, the account being so constructed as to show the expenditures incurred within the year, as far as ascertained, whether paid or unpaid at its close.

Second. — A statement showing the aggregate amount of funded debt and of temporary loans at the beginning and end of the year respectively, the balance of increase or decrease thereof, and the cause of such balance; also the excess of the ordinary expenses of the year over the income thereof, or the contrary, and the amount of such balance.

Third. — A statement of the items of all accounts of expenditure, so far as they may possess public interest or value, showing by proper classification the various officers or boards under whose direction the same have been incurred; also of all salaries, likewise separated, so as to show the different classes of officers receiving the same; and no expenditure exceeding $500 to be included under any indefinite head, if composed of separate items.

Fourth. — A particular statement of the transactions of the funds belonging to or held in trust by the Commonwealth, and also the manner in which the moiety of the income of the school fund, applicable to educational purposes, has been disbursed.

Fifth. — An estimate for the current year of the ordinary revenue of the Commonwealth, and of such other means as may appear available for the payment of accruing expenses.

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 14, 1881.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

THE Thirty-second Annual Report from this department is respectfully submitted.

It is a record of the financial transactions of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1880. It also shows the amount and character of the public debt, and the condition of the sinking funds; and contains such other matters and information as are required to be presented by the provisions of the law, summarized on the preceding page.

On account of the small balance of revenue cash in the treasury on the 1st of January (a little over $250,000), it became necessary, early in the year, to borrow $640,000 in anticipation of the receipts; but the loan has been paid from the ordinary revenue, and there are no temporary loans to provide for. An examination of the receipts in detail will furnish gratifying evidence of substantial prosperity among the people of the State.

Nearly all the sources of revenue have exceeded the estimates at the beginning of the year.

The net amount realized from corporation and national bank taxes may be instanced; it being over $248,000 more than was anticipated. The credit of the Commonwealth still commands the confidence of the money marts of the world, and its scrip is eagerly sought for by all parties as a perfectly safe investment. The public debt is in process of gradual liquidation; but the last instalment thereof will not mature till the year 1900. Meantime the interest goes on, and for the next fifteen years will constitute a large portion of our annual expenses, and will constantly admonish the present Legislature and its successors that a wise economy in administration should be the policy of the Commonwealth.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

Including cash on hand, the following aggregates are shown: —

Digitized by Google

Cash in the treasury Jan. 1, 1880		$1,333,733 13
Receipts.		
On account of revenue	$7,631,141 60	
On account of funds	4,532,742 12	
		12,163,883 72
Total		$13,497,616 85
Payments.		
From revenue	$6,992,451 61	
From funds	3,322,362 19	
		10,314,813 80
Total cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881		$3,182,803 05

Recapitulation.

The aggregates of the transactions on account of the revenue, and of the funds separately, appear in the following statement: —

Revenue.		
Revenue cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880 . .	$250,057 07	
Revenue receipts during the year . .	7,631,141 60	
Total	$7,881,198 67	
Payments.		
Revenue payments	$6,992,451 61	
Revenue cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881		$888,747 06
Funds.		
Fund cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880 . .	$1,083,676 06	
Fund receipts during the year . . .	4,532,742 12	
Total	$5,616,418 18	
Payments on this account . . .	3,322,362 19	
Fund cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881		2,294,055 99
Total cash revenue and fund as in first statement .		$3,182,803 05

The analyses of the foregoing aggregates will be found in Statements Nos. I. and II.; No. VI. is a detailed statement of payments from revenue; No. XII. shows in detail the revenue receipts; and No. XIV., the transactions on account of the several funds.

Digitized by Google

Distribution of Cash Balance.

The cash balance, as shown in the preceding statement, stands to the credit of the following accounts and funds: —

Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund	$427,791 06
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Fund	18,477 55
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund	600,301 73
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Sinking Fund	245,327 85
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund	97,517 43
War Loan Sinking Fund	4,218 00
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund	119,089 77
Commissioners Public Lands Fund	345,417 35
Harbor Compensation Fund	27,960 50
Massachusetts School Fund	106,914 76
Agricultural College Fund	49,075 45
Todd Normal School Fund	5,475 00
Income Massachusetts School Fund	70,040 77
Income Todd Normal School Fund	225 73
Income Rogers Book Fund	60 00
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan	1,305 59
Massachusetts Volunteers	46,042 46
Allotment Rolls	284 34
Returned Allotment	10 00
Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund	92,636 01
Income Harbor Compensation Fund	15,695 90
State Prison Loans	14,398 21
Income Agricultural Fund	5,790 53
Total in funds	$2,294,055 99
Add revenue cash	888,747 06
Total cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	$3,182,803 05

Comparative Results.

The expenses of 1880, compared with those of 1879, show the following aggregates: —

	1880.	1879.
Ordinary expenses	$1,565,409 60	$1,562,712 98
Exceptional expenses	4,520,974 15	4,040,687 66
Total	$6,086,383 75	$5,603,400 64

The ordinary expenses of the two years differ in amount less than $3,000, while the exceptional expenses of 1880 exceed those of 1879 nearly $480,300.

This difference is more than covered by the amount of corporation and national bank taxes refunded by the Commonwealth to the cities and towns, it being about $557,000 in 1880 in excess of that of the previous year. Strictly speaking, this transaction is not an expense, as the Commonwealth acts merely as the collector of the taxes so refunded.

Digitized by Google

Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel.

The following is a statement of the transactions on account of the road and tunnel: —

Expenses.

Paid from the income	$178,251 19	
Paid from the fund	92,302 60	
Paid from the treasury	6,075 66	
Total	$276,629 45	
Add interest	709,627 78	
Total paid during the year		$986,257 23

Receipts.

From earnings	$239,295 69	
From rents, etc.	28,699 17	267,994 86
Net payments in 1880		$718,262 37

Cost of the Tunnel.

Net cost Jan. 1, 1880	$19,523,579 94	
Add net payments in 1880	718,262 37	
Net cost Jan. 1, 1881		$20,241,842 31

State and Military Aid.

The wisdom of the legislation of 1879 in relation to the payment of State and military aid has been fully demonstrated by the results of the operation of the laws passed in that year.

Under the Acts of 1877 and 1878, the re-imbursements to cities and towns amounted in 1879 as follows: —

Chap. 192, Acts of 1877	$368,034 76
Chap. 282, Acts of 1878	157,653 46
Total	$525,688 22

These laws were repealed in 1879, chap. 301 of the Acts of that year being a revision of the Act of 1877, and chap. 252 of the Acts of 1879 taking the place of chap. 282 of the Acts of 1878.

The law of 1877 was in force till June 1, 1879, five months; and the amount expended in that time was $145,322.85, or an average of $29,064.57 per month. Chap. 301 of 1879 took effect June 1; and the payments under it to

Digitized by Google

the end of the year, seven months, amounted to $181,593.66, or a monthly expenditure of $25,941.95, — a saving of over $3,000 per month.

Under chap. 282 of the Acts of 1878, from the 17th of May to the end of that year, there was paid $157,653.46, or $22,521.92 per month. Under chap. 252 of 1879, the whole amount paid, from April 23 to the close of the year, was $64,001.20, or $8,000.15 monthly. One-half of the amount expended, $32,000.60, was re-imbursed by the Commonwealth.

The aggregate payments under the several laws in 1879, re-imbursed in 1880, were: —

Chap. 192, Acts of 1877 (five months)	$145,322 85
Chap. 282, Acts of 1878 (three weeks)	38,902 71
Chap. 301, Acts of 1879 (seven months)	181,593 66
Chap. 252, Acts of 1879 (about eight months) . .	32,000 60
Total	$397,819 82

Against $525,688.22 in 1879; a saving to the Commonwealth of $127,868.40.

The present laws are working satisfactorily, and it is hoped that no material change will be made in them. It is quite probable that the case of every deserving soldier, or his dependent relative, is not covered by the provisions of either of these laws. But it would be far better to provide for such cases by special resolve, in favor of each petitioner to the Legislature, than by a revision of existing statutes. Municipal authorities have become familiar with the forms and requirements of these laws. Their returns are made monthly to the commissioners, and are audited at once, and notice is given them of any disallowances. Fraudulent claims and improper payments are immediately detected and stopped, and at the end of each year all accounts are closed.

Under previous laws, there are now seventy-five cities and towns whose accounts have been running from two to ten years, and are now awaiting the proper vouchers to effect a settlement.

These suggestions are made in the confident belief that the best interests of the Commonwealth will be subserved, and at the same time its patriotic purpose to do justice to the recipients of its generous bounty will be carried out, by leaving the statutes on this subject as they are.

Digitized by Google

Surgeon-General Dale has personally examined nearly three hundred applicants for State aid during the year, and his services have been very valuable in determining the legality of their claims.

The number of persons aided in 1880, under chap. 301, is 7,069; the number aided under chap. 252 is 1,922.

The total amount paid on this account by the Commonwealth to Jan. 1, 1880, is		$15,824,195 76
Add paid in 1880	$397,819 82	
Paid under Acts of former years . .	2,537 26	
		400,357 08
Total payments from the State treasury to Jan. 1, 1881		$16,224,552 84

The Public Debt.

The following is a statement of the amount and character of the funded debt: —

Aggregate debt Jan. 1, 1880		$33,020,464
It has been reduced by payments during the year as follows: —		
Back Bay Loan	$220,000	
Six per cent scrip of 1856 . . .	1,000	
		221,000
Aggregate debt Jan. 1, 1881		$32,799,464
Classified under these heads: —		
Railroad Loans	$17,738,996	
War Loans	10,468,188	
Public Buildings, etc.	4,592,280	
		$32,799,464

The maturity of the remaining portions of the debt is shown in the following table: —

1883 . . .	$1,088,000	1894 . . .	$10,921,244
1888 . . .	3,061,300	1895 . . .	4,840,260
1889 . . .	3,142,128	1896 . . .	1,100,000
1890 . . .	503,468	1897 . . .	520,000
1891 . . .	3,815,040	1900 . . .	3,599,024
1893 . . .	209,000		

In this connection, the Auditor deems it proper to repeat the suggestion of the Treasurer in his report of last year, to the effect that the Harbor Improvement Loan of $400,000 be redeemed by the negotiation of a new loan at a lower rate of interest. It was issued as a 5-20 loan under chap. 320 of the Acts of 1872, and is now payable at the option of the Commonwealth. Its payment will not be peremptory

Digitized by Google

till 1894, so that a large saving in interest can be effected by a new loan at a lower rate than five per cent; and there is no doubt that such a loan can be easily negotiated.

Sinking Funds.

The aggregate of the several sinking funds amounted on the 1st of January, 1881, to	$13,050,192 20
Amount of the same Jan. 1, 1880	12,235,248 29
Showing an increase during the year of	$814,943 91

Notwithstanding the payment from the funds of the Back Bay Loan amounting to $220,000.

Of this increase $315,464.85 accrued from the sales of Back Bay lands; the remainder from interest on investments.

The following is a statement of the present condition of the funds, and of the other property, and resources pledged thereto by existing laws: —

Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund. . . .		$4,419,960 43
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund		4,655,255 77
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Sinking Fund .		1,213,677 85
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund		759,429 93
War Loan Sinking Fund		1,000,000 00
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund		588,452 27
Commissioners Public Lands Fund		413,415 95
		$13,050,192 20
Add market value in excess of cost		875,000,00
Total sinking funds		$13,925,192 20
Estimated value of salable Back Bay lands	$300,000	
Unsettled claims against the United States, estimated	250,000	
Unsettled claims against the Boston and Albany Railroad Company . . .	105,600	
Land in Boston Harbor, cost about . .	800,000	
		1,455,600 00
Total		$15,380,792 20

Until within the last year no anxiety has been felt as to the ability of these funds — with their accumulations, and the amounts expected to be realized from other sources pledged for the purpose — to meet every instalment of the debt at maturity. But the resumption of specie payments, and the increasing confidence in the power and the purpose of the National Government to adhere to that policy, have

Digitized by Google

brought into the market a great abundance of money for investment at exceptionally low rates of interest. Over $2,000,000 belonging to these funds are now earning but three per cent per annum. They were established on the basis of six per cent; and, if the present rates continue for a series of years, there will probably be a deficit in several of the funds which future Legislatures will be required to provide for. Only one — the "Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund" — is in that condition at the present time.

The provisions of the law for the endowment of this fund have failed, owing chiefly to the inability of the Commonwealth to sell the State Prison property at Charlestown.

The proceeds of such sale, when made, are to be paid into the treasury as a contribution to the fund under chap. 391 of the Acts of 1874. It also provides, that, if the receipts of the fund from this source do not in any fiscal year amount to a sum equal to three per centum of the total amount of scrip then issued, the difference shall be raised by taxation in the next succeeding year.

The contingency has arisen which necessitates a tax, but the amount to be raised cannot be definitely stated at the present time. Probably it will not much exceed $100,000.

Estimates for 1881.

The estimates of revenue and expenditures for 1881 are based upon existing laws, and the expectation that the present business prosperity will continue through the year.

Estimated Expenditures.

Executive Department	$21,800 00
Legislative Department	202,200 00
Secretary's Department	19,100 00
Treasurer's Department	13,400 00
Tax Commissioner's Department	19,950 00
Auditor's Department	9,200 00
Attorney-General's Department	7,800 00
Commissioners on Savings Bank	9,200 00
Commissioner of Corporations	1,400 00
Commissioners of Inland Fisheries	5,500 00
Railroad Commissioners	17,535 00
Harbor and Land Commissioners	10,500 00
Insurance Commissioner's Department	20,300 00
Bureau of Statistics on the Subject of Labor	9,000 00
State Library	6,800 00
Judiciary	175,400 00

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Secretary's Bureau	$4,400 00	
Members' Travel	1,500 00	
Agricultural Societies	16,800 00	
		$22,700 00

CHARITABLE.

Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity.

Superintendent of Out-door Poor	$15,000 00	
Superintendent of In-door Poor	23,000 00	
Inspector	8,000 00	
Health Officer, Health Department	8,300 00	
Expenses of the Board	1,200 00	
		55,500 00
Temporary Support of State Poor	$14,000 00	
Transportation of State Paupers	10,600 00	
Support of State Paupers	25,000 00	
Burial of State Paupers	6,000 00	
Support of Outside Foundlings	5,000 00	
Cases of Settlement and Bastardy	2,000 00	
Support of Insane in Hospitals	120,000 00	
		182,600 00
Ear and Eye Infirmary		9,000 00
Tewksbury Almshouse		88,000 00
State Primary School		50,000 00
School for Idiots		17,500 00
Massachusetts Infant Asylum		15,000 00
Miscellaneous		1,500 00
Medical Examinations and Inquests		2,000 00
Annuities		2,422 00
Pensions		620 00

Reformatory and Correctional.

State Prison	$125,000 00	
Reformatory Prison for Women	78,900 00	
State Workhouse, Bridgewater	40,000 00	
State Reform School for Boys	40,000 00	
Industrial School for Girls	19,035 00	
Arrest of Fugitives	3,000 00	
Agent for Aiding Discharged Convicts	4,000 00	
Discharged Female Prisoners	1,500 00	
Commissioners on Prisons	4,300 00	
District Police	32,500 00	
Miscellaneous	1,100 00	
		349,335 00
State House Expenditures		16,250 00
Pemberton Square Buildings		10,800 00
Printing, other than Legislative		45,000 00

Digitized by Google

Educational, Deaf, Dumb, etc.		$81,300 00
State and Military Aid		420,000 00
Commissioners on State Aid		3,500 00
Miscellaneous War Expenses		6,200 00
Interest including January Payments, 1882		1,740,000 00
Premium on Exchange		5,000 00
Unpaid Warrants in the Treasury		10,000 00
Unexpended Appropriations		230,000 00
Corporations' Taxes, Cities and Towns, about		50,000 00
Bank Stock Taxes, Cities and Towns, about		10,000 00
Bank Stock Taxes, Charitable Institutions, about		25,000 00
Consolidation of the Statutes		15,000 00
Income Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Manager's Estimate		136,900 00
Deficiencies, about		25,000 00
Military Department.		
Adjutant-General's Bureau	$17,700 00	
Quartermaster-General's Bureau	7,500 00	
Militia Bounty	70,000 00	
Militia Transportation	13,000 00	
Quartermasters' Supplies	7,000 00	
Armory Rents	31,000 00	
Militia Accounts	5,000 00	
Militia Camp-Ground	500 00	
		151,700 00
Inspector of Gas-Meters		3,900 00
Assayer and Inspector of Liquors		500 00
Miscellaneous		6,600 00
Total estimated Expenses		$4,337,912 00

Estimated Revenue.

Balance of State Tax, 1880	$5,010 00
Corporation Taxes, net proceeds	420,000 00
Bank Stock Tax, net proceeds	200,000 00
Savings Bank Tax	1,515,000 00
Insurance Taxes and Licenses, including Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company	260,000 00
Excise Tax on Life Insurance Companies	200,000 00
Hawkers and Peddlers	15,000 00
State Prison Income	100,000 00
Almshouse, Woman's Prison, and Reform School Income,	15,000 00
Secretary's Fees and Commissions	18,000 00
Cities and Towns, for Support of Paupers	25,000 00
Railroad Commissioners	17,600 00
Fees from Courts of Insolvency	9,000 00
Liquor Licenses	150,000 00
Confiscated Liquors	1,000 00

Digitized by Google

Coal and Mining Companies' Taxes		$6,000 00
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel Income, Manager's Estimate		240,000 00
Miscellaneous, including Rents of Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel		35,000 00
		$3,231,610 00
Add Revenue Cash in the Treasury		888,747 06
Total		$4,120,357 06
Estimated Expenses as above . . .	$4,337,912 00	
Estimated Revenue	4,120,357 06	
Deficit	$217,554 94	

Unless the Legislature shall incur extraordinary expenditures, make special grants of money, or reduce the resources of the Commonwealth by some radical modification or change in the revenue laws, a tax not exceeding one million of dollars will be enough to meet the estimated deficit, and provide for the subsequent wants of the treasury in anticipation of the revenue of 1882.

The statistical tables of the transactions of the year are arranged under the following numbered statements: —

I. — Receipts and Payments on Account of Ordinary Revenue.
II. — Receipts and Payments on Account of Sundry Funds.
III. — Resources and Liabilities.
IV. — Revenue and Expenditures for 1879 and 1880.
V. — Revenue properly belonging to 1879 and 1880.
VI. — Payments in Detail from the Revenue in 1880.
VII. — Resources in Detail.
VIII. — Debts and Liabilities in Detail.
IX. — Stocks of Railroad Corporations.
X. — Funds, the Income of which is specifically appropriated.
XI. — Statement of Expenses properly belonging to the year 1879 and 1880, with Appropriations for 1880. (Particulars in detailed statements.)
XII. — Revenue for 1880 given in Detail; summarily given in Statement No. V.
XIII. — Expenses for 1880 given in Detail; summarily given in Statement No. XI.
XIV. — Statement of the Funds: how invested, etc.; including Details of the Transactions thereof during the year 1880.

Respectfully submitted.

CHARLES R. LADD,
Auditor.

Digitized by Google

Statement I.—Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

Detail.			
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880		$250,057 07
1	State Tax, 1879	$20 00	
1	State Tax, 1880	1,494,990 00	
2	Corporation Tax	1,618,433 49	
3	Savings Bank Tax	1,513,138 39	
4	National Bank Tax	1,068,950 67	
5	Excise Tax on Life Insurance Companies	92,634 10	
6	Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Company Tax	103,341 40	
7	Annual Insurance Tax	129,529 10	
8	Life Insurance Companies' Tax	14,802 20	
9	Insurance Licenses	20,185 92	
10	Receivers of Insurance Companies	1,405 00	
11	Coal and Mining Companies' Tax	13,409 18	
12	Gas-Light Companies' Tax	3,749 20	
13	Coöperative Saving Fund and Loan Association Tax	591 14	
14	Railroad Companies' Tax	18,474 35	
15	Railroad Reports	1,300 00	
16	Interest on Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan	11,616 22	
17	Interest on Deposits	31,547 31	
18	Interest on Sundry Taxes	308 00	
19	Income Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	239,295 69	
20	Income State Prison (New)	105,031 94	
21	Income State Prison (Old)	2,813 18	
22	Income Reformatory Prison for Women	4,698 97	
23	Income Tewksbury Almshouse	1,507 80	
24	Income Monson Primary School	770 07	
25	Income Bridgewater Workhouse	1,607 79	
26	Income Reform School for Boys	10,148 08	
27	Income Industrial School for Girls	2,887 05	
28	Income Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity	32,606 34	
29	Fees from Courts of Insolvency	9,246 50	
30	Fees from Reporter of Decisions	104 89	
31	Fees from Attorney-General	2 83	
32	Fees from Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court	501 60	
33	Secretary's Fees	731 85	
34	Fees for Commissions	6,405 00	
35	Hawkers and Peddlers' Licenses	16,537 00	
36	License Transfers	82 00	
37	Corporation Fees	12,550 00	
38	Commercial Fertilizers	1,345 00	
39	District Police	466 76	
40	State Police	389 58	
41	Alien Estates	542 26	
42	Confiscated Liquors	1,200 00	
43	Liquor Licenses	156,034 07	
44	Sale of Public Documents	594 98	
45	Sale of Provincial Laws	3 00	
46	Sale of Muslin	1 44	
47	Public Documents	478 55	
48	Rent of Great Ponds	11 00	
49	Conscience Fund	2 00	
50	Governor's Salary	83 33	
51	Senate Printing and Binding	2 61	
52	Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture	261 53	
53	Quartermaster-General's and Ordnance Department	22,800 36	
54	Militia Bounty	58 60	
55	Militia Transportation	84	
56	Expenses Reformatory Prison for Women	10 90	
57	Premium on Exchange	874 51	
58	Premium on Coin	1 03	
59	Expenses of Committees	25 00	
60	Temporary Loans	640,000 00	
61	Back Bay Lands Loan	220,000 00	
			7,631,141 60
			$7,881,198 67

Digitized by Google

on Account of Revenue for 1880.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

The Payments from Ordinary Revenue were as follows (for details, see STATEMENT No. VI.): —		
Legislative Department	$196,966 22	
Executive Department	19,568 14	
Secretary's Department	19,059 64	
Treasurer's Department	12,365 73	
Tax Commissioner's Department	18,358 22	
Commissioners of Corporations	1,214 08	
Attorney-General's Department	8,953 91	
Auditor's Department	8,370 68	
State House Expenses	27,913 78	
House No. 33 Pemberton Square	10,257 16	
State Printing	50,336 34	
Judiciary	173,912 67	
Savings Banks Commissioners	8,384 24	
Insurance Commissioner	18,513 40	
Harbor and Land Commissioners	9,679 99	
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries	4,845 81	
Railroad Commissioners	17,488 98	
Commissioners of Prisons	3,927 32	
Assayer and Inspector of Liquors	500 00	
Inspectors of Gas-Meters	2,896 75	
Bureau of Statistics on the Subject of Labor	9,947 55	
Cattle Commissioners	1,959 25	
Agricultural Department	20,493 32	
Educational Expenses	82,906 63	
State Library	7,616 87	
Charitable Departments	409,547 33	
Military Department	245,210 24	
State and Military Aid and Expenditures resulting from the War	407,132 26	
Reformatory and Correctional	337,022 36	
Public Buildings	52,445 66	
Corporation Taxes	1,177,345 69	
National Bank Taxes	861,550 00	
Premium on Exchange	5,123 57	
Interest	1,684,574 93	
Gratuities	7,678 00	
Improvements in Boston Harbor	9,440 00	
Income Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel,	178,251 19	
Sheriffs' Accounts	559 60	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	6,075 66	
Temporary Loans	640,000 00	
Back Bay Lands Loan	220,000 00	
Purchase of Blue Books, 1878 and 1879	122 50	
Construction of Roads in Mashpee	300 00	
Commission on Revision of Judicial System	1 50	
Weights, Measures, &c.	284 80	
Baring Brothers & Co.	85 17	
McCalmont Brothers & Co.	1 42	
National Monument at Cowpens	250 00	
Purchase of Real Estate for the Commonwealth	45 63	
Abating a Nuisance at the Old State Prison	225 00	
Consolidation and Arrangement of General Statutes	11,363 24	
Receivers of Insurance Companies	6 67	
Public Debt Loan, 1856	1,000 00	
Annual Insurance Tax	372 51	
		$6,992,451 61
Revenue cash Jan. 1, 1881		888,747 06
		$7,881,198 67

Digitized by Google

Statement II. — Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Detail.			
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880 . .	. . .	$1,083,676 06
208	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund . .	$1,120,197 26	
209	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund .	139,725 22	
210	Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund . . .	462,776 54	
211	Troy and Greenf. R.R. Sinking Fund,	998,387 08	
212	Harbor Compensation Fund . .	5,739 00	
212	Income Harbor Compensation Fund .	7,055 11	
213	Prison and Hosp. Loan Sinking Fund,	148,957 90	
214	Back Bay Lands Loan Sinking Fund,	219,800 00	
215	War Loan Sinking Fund . . .	1,000 00	
216	Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund	41,393 23	
217	Massachusetts School Fund . .	168,846 28	
217	Income Massachusetts School Fund .	140,215 62	
218	Agricultural Fund	182,500 00	
218	Income Agricultural Fund . .	19,620 33	
219	Todd Normal School Fund . .	7,500 00	
219	Income Todd Normal School Fund .	682 73	
220	Income Rogers Book Fund . .	60 00	
221	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	250,567 95	
222	Interest Back Bay Land Notes . .	28,564 84	
223	Troy and Greenf. R.R. and H. Tunnel,	17,082 95	
224	Sales Back Bay Lands . . .	315,464 85	
225	Commissioners Public Lands Fund .	256,585 23	
			4,532,742 12
	Total		$5,616,418 18

Digitized by Google

on Account of Funds for 1880.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Detail.				
208	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund . .		$693,208 34	
209	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund .		99,500 00	
210	Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund . . .		310,000 00	
211	Troy and Greenf. R.R. Loan Sink. F'd,		637,551 81	
212	Income Harbor Compensation Fund,		1,575 30	
213	Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund		87,337 50	
214	Back Bay Lands Loan Sinking Fund,		221,255 00	
215	War Loan Sinking Fund . . .		1,000 00	
216	Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund		78,876 85	
217	Massachusetts School Fund . .		183,500 00	
217	Income Massachusetts School Fund . Paid Cities and Towns . . .		69,908 78	
	" Support Nor. Schools,	$55,255 37		
	" Normal Art School,	10,912 42		
	" Sec. Bd. Ed., salary,	2,658 33		
	" Teachers' Institute,	927 74		
	" Co. Teachers' Asso.,	175 00		
	" Fram'm Nor. Sch. Blds.,	246 00		
			70,174 86	
217	Income Mass. School Fund, 1879, paid income of 1880 . . .		2,200 00	
217	Income Mass. School Fund for 1879, paid Mass. School Fund . .		11,346 28	
218	Agricultural Fund		149,500 00	
218	Income Agricultural Fund . .		13,829 80	
219	Todd Normal School Fund . .		3,125 00	
219	Income Todd Normal School Fund .		847 43	
220	Income Rogers Book Fund . .		60 00	
221	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,		250,587 95	
222	Interest Back Bay Land Notes . .		28,564 84	
223	Troy and Greenf. R.R. and H. Tunnel,		92,302 60	
224	Sales Back Bay Lands . . .		315,464 85	
226	Massachusetts Volunteers . . .		325 00	
227	Reformatory Prison for Women Blds.		320 00	
				$3,322,362 19
	Funds cash Jan. 1, 1881 . . .		. . .	2,294,055 99
				$5,616,418 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. III.
RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

Statement				
VII.	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund . .		$4,655,255 77	
	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund,		759,429 93	
	Bost., Hart., and Erie R.R. Sink. F'd,		1,213,677 85	
	Troy and Greenfield R.R. Sink. F'd,		4,419,960 43	
	Prison and Hosp. Loan Sink. Fund,		588,452 27	
	Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund .		1,000,000 00	
	Commissioners Public Lands Fund,		413,415 95	
			$13,050,192 20	
	Add market value		875,000 00	
				$13,925,192 20
	Back Bay Lands, etc. . . .		. . .	1,455,600 00
				$15,380,792 20
	Liabilities.			
VIII.	Scrip loaned Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Corporation . .		$3,599,024 00	
	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, '65, '66, '67, for the Bounty Fund Loan .		8,580,244 00	
	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, for the Coast Defence Fund . . .		888,000 00	
	Scrip issued for the Mass. War F'd,		999,944 00	
	Scrip issued for Troy and Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel previous to 1868 .	$1,720,680 00		
	In 1868 . .	2,952,400 00		
	In 1871-2 .	4,630,912 00		
	In 1873 . .	1,198,600 00		
	In 1874 . .	469,400 00		
	In 1875 . .	2,797,980 00		
	In 1877 . .	370,000 00		
			14,139,972 00	
	Scrip issued for Worcester Lunatic Hospital in 1875 .	$750,000 00		
	In 1876 . .	350,000 00		
			1,100,000 00	
	Scrip issued for Danvers Lunatic Hospital in 1874 .	$650,000 00		
	In 1875 . .	250,000 00		
	In 1876 . .	450,000 00		
	In 1877 . .	150,000 00		
			1,500,000 00	
	Scrip issued for Harbor Improvement in 1874 .	$400,000 00		
	In 1876 . .	300,000 00		
			700,000 00	
	Scrip issued for New State Prisons Loan in 1875		1,292,280 00	
	Amount due from the Treasury, and uncalled for, Dec. 31, 1880 .		12,277 43	
				$32,811,741 43

NOTE. — In addition to the above-stated resources, the State owns 34,750 shares New York and New England Railroad stock.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. IV.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURES, AND PAYMENTS, 1879-80.

Summary Statement, including Amounts Unpaid as well as Paid, accruing in or belonging to the years 1879 and 1880, as nearly as can be ascertained.

Statement	*Revenue.*	1879.	1880.
V.	Corporate Taxes and other sources,	$4,190,614 28	$5,244,791 62
	State Tax	500,000 00	1,500,000 00
	Totals	$4,690,614 28	$6,744,791 62
XI.	*Ordinary Expenses.*	1879.	1880.
	Legislative	$198,714 47	$194,941 78
	Executive Department . . .	20,464 06	18,571 38
	Secretary's Department . .	18,915 92	19,003 53
	Treasurer's Department . .	13.037 45	12,375 96
	Tax Commissioner's Bureau . .	19,447 61	18,582 46
	Commissioner of Corporations .	1,336 55	1,214 83
	Auditor's Department . . .	8,609 78	8,353 27
	State House Expenses . . .	15,205 65	14,680 88
	House No. 33 Pemberton Square .	9,558 29	10,371 29
	State Printing	40,112 28	38,893 99
	Judiciary	187,045 14	180,508 53
	Sundry Commissioners . . .	76,823 04	72,297 89
	Agriculture	22,020 60	21,461 45
	State Library	5,982 33	6,299 18
	Charitable	370,607 16	387,541 15
	Military	127,689 82	134,171 05
	Reformatory and Correctional .	345,380 77	328,659 67
	Educational	74,603 05	71,544 63
	Interest	6,625 53	25,359 52
	Miscellaneous	533 48	577 16
	Total Ordinary Expenses .	$1,562,712 98	$1,565,409 60

Exceptional Expenses and Payments.

	1879.	1880.
Printing . . .	$101 25	$9,251 43
Public Buildings .	88,261 21	34,714 73
Corporation Tax .	783,168 20	1,177,345 69
National Bank Tax	697,442 57	861,550 00
Premium on Exchange . .	5,421 77	5,123 57
State and Military Aid . . .	529,512 44	400,357 08
Commissioners on State Aid . .	2,088 13	3,432 22
Soldiers' Employment Bureau .	3,000 00	3,000 00
Military Expenses,	3,296 19	108,991 52
Extra Repairs on State House .	–	8,000 00
Repairs to State Library . . .	–	3,997 47
Ventilation at State House . . .	–	1,300 00
Commercial Fertilizers . . .	1,555 20	1,296 75

Amounts carried forward . .	$1,562,712 98	$1,565,409 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V. — REVENUE BELONGING TO 1879 AND 1880.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURES, AND PAYMENTS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .			$1,562,712 98	$1,565,409 60
Purchase of American Law Reports, and preparation of Indexes . .	–	$1,263 30		
Monthly Bounty .	$309 33	–		
Charitable Expenses . .	52,045 54	41,633 64		
Reformatory and Correctional .	7,196 87	5,677 63		
Postage, Printing, etc., act. State Aid	–	136 54		
Gratuities . .	500 00	7,678 00		
Income Troy and Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel . . .	68,686 02	161,168 24		
Troy and Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel .	300 00	6,075 66		
Repairs, Improvements, etc. . .	3,500 00	–		
Interest . . .	1,652,329 07	1,659,215 41		
Improvements in Boston Harbor .	81,202 73	7,000 00		
Consolidation and Arrangement of the General Statutes . . .	–	11,363 24		
Baring Bros. & Co.	–	85 17		
McCalmont Bros. & Co. . . .	3 34	1 42		
Sundry Commissioners . .	2,908 53	–		
Miscellaneous .	911 56	1,315 44		
Agricultural College . . .	32,000 00	–		
Catalogue State Library . . .	599 94	–		
Educational Expenses . .	24,347 77	–	4,040,687 66	4,520,974 15
Totals			$5,603,400 64	$6,086,383 75

STATEMENT No. V.

REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1879 AND 1880.

Particulars of 1880 in Detailed Statement No. XII.

Detail.		1879.	1880.
1	State Tax	$500,000 00	$1,500,000 00
2	Corporation Tax	1,016,323 20	1,603,250 93
3	Savings Bank Tax	1,509,851 49	1,513,138 39
4	National Bank Tax	824,108 15	1,066,739 53
5	Excise Tax on Life Insurance Cos. .	–	92,634 10
6	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company Tax . . .	103,727 50	103,341 40
7	Annual Insurance Tax . . .	122,413 46	120,849 63
8	Life Insurance Companies' Tax .	14,991 86	14,802 20
9	Insurance Licenses	19,138 22	20,185 92
10	Receivers of Insurance Companies .	–	1,405 00
	Amounts carried forward . .	$4,110,553 88	$6,036,347 10

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V. — REVENUE BELONGING TO 1879 AND 1880.

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1879 AND 1880 — *Continued.*

Detail.			
	Amounts brought forward . .	$4,110,553 88	$6,036,347 10
11	Coal and Mining Companies' Tax .	5,122 02	12,884 18
12	Gas-Light Companies' Tax . .	2,804 96	3,581 99
13	Coöperative Savings Fund and Loan Association Tax	392 07	554 47
14	Railroad Companies' Tax . .	17,292 49	18,474 35
15	Railroad Reports	1,940 00	1,300 00
16	Interest on Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan	12,000 00	11,616 22
17	Interest on Deposits	33,162 26	27,009 38
18	Interest on Sundry Taxes. . .	788 98	308 00
19	Income Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel . . .	145,764 32	239,295 69
20	Income State Prison (new) . .	81,651 07	105,031 94
21	Income State Prison (old) . .	3,470 70	2,813 18
22	Income Reform. Prison for Women .	6,085 80	4,698 97
23	Income Tewksbury Almshouse. .	848 66	1,507 80
24	Income Monson Primary School .	603 61	770 07
25	Income Bridgewater Workhouse .	852 80	1,607 79
26	Income Reform School for Boys .	7,420 02	10,148 08
27	Income Industrial School for Girls .	1,364 16	2,887 05
28	Income Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity	25,858 50	32,606 34
29	Fees from Courts of Insolvency .	11,726 86	9,246 50
30	Fees from Reporter of Decisions .	25 20	104 89
31	Fees from Attorney-General . .	–	2 83
32	Fees from Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court	513 00	501 60
33	Secretary's Fees	818 35	731 85
34	Fees for Commissions . . .	6,490 00	6,405 00
35	Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses .	13,895 00	16,537 00
36	License Transfers	87 50	82 00
37	Corporation Fees	7,034 75	12,550 00
38	Commercial Fertilizers . . .	1,265 00	1,345 00
39	District Police	18 45	466 76
40	State Police Force	–	389 58
41	Alien Estates	1,916 47	542 26
42	Confiscated Liquors	1,289 88	1,200 00
43	Liquor Licenses	139,201 81	156,034 07
44	Sale of Public Documents . .	508 49	594 98
45	Sale of Provincial Laws . . .	15 00	3 00
46	Sale of Muslin	–	1 44
47	Public Documents	766 59	478 55
48	Rent of Great Ponds . . .	15 00	11 00
49	Conscience Fund	–	2 00
50	Governor's Salary	911 29	83 33
51	Senate Printing and Binding . .	–	2 61
52	Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture	3 50	261 53
53	Quartermaster-General and Ordnance Department . . .	–	22,800 36
	Amounts carried forward . .	$4,644,478 44	$6,743,820 74

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1879 AND 1880 — *Concluded.*

Detail.			
	Amounts brought forward . .	$4,644,478 44	$6,743,820 74
54	Militia Bounty	18 72	58 60
55	Militia Transportation . . .	6 24	84
56	Expenses Reform. Prison for Women,	–	10 90
57	Premium on Exchange . . .	343 66	874 51
58	Premium on Coin	3 84	1 03
59	Expenses of Committees . . .	–	25 00
	Registers of Voters	4 20	–
	Sale of Waste Paper . . .	6 24	–
	Sale of Valuation Books . . .	4 17	–
	Sale of Special Laws . . .	32 00	–
	State Detectives	639 25	–
	Temporary Support of Paupers .	15 00	–
	Lieut.-Governor and Council . .	161 30	–
	Senate Stationery	6 03	–
	Medical Examinations and Inquests .	17 50	–
	Quartermasters' Supplies . . .	316 35	–
	Military Accounts	10 00	–
	Surgeon-General's Expenses . .	2 00	–
	Harbor Commissioners . . .	19 17	–
	Asylum for Deaf and Dumb . .	20 00	–
	Sale of New York and New England Railroad Stock	43,956 25	–
	Baring Brothers & Co. . . .	553 92	–
	Totals	$4,690,614 28	$6,744,791 62

STATEMENT No. VI.

PAYMENTS FROM THE ORDINARY REVENUE FOR EXPENSES OF 1880 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

[This statement does not include the entire *expenses* of 1880. For these, see Statement No. XI.]

Legislative Department.		
Senate Compensation	$21,000 00	
Senate Mileage	330 00	
House Compensation	120,500 00	
House Mileage	1,994 00	
Clerks Senate and House	6,716 62	
Chaplains Senate and House	600 00	
Preacher of Election Sermon . . .	50 00	
Sergeant-at-Arms	2,458 31	
Sergeant-at Arms Contingent . . .	188 63	
Doorkeepers, Messengers, and Pages .	13,985 47	
Printing and Binding for Senate . .	7,551 08	
Printing and Binding for House . .	8,480 63	
Stationery for the Senate	685 12	
Stationery for the House	1,586 88	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Stationery and Printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms	$801 75	
Legislative Contingent	5,447 52	
Expenses of Legislative Committees	4,540 21	
Witnesses' Fees before Committees	50 00	
		$196,966 22
Executive Department.		
Governor's Salary	$4,083 33	
Lieutenant-Governor and Council, Pay and Travelling Expenses	8,444 84	
Governor's Private Secretary	1,500 00	
Messengers	1,533 34	
Executive Contingent	1,780 81	
Executive Postage, Printing, and Stationery	553 27	
Council Postage, Printing, etc.	448 91	
Council Contingent	1,223 64	
		19,568 14
Secretary's Department.		
Secretary's Salary	$2,500 00	
1st, 2d, and 3d Clerks	4,500 00	
Extra Clerks and Messengers	7,740 77	
Indexing State Archives	1,100 00	
Incidentals	3,218 87	
		19,059 64
Treasurer's Department.		
Treasurer's Salary	$4,000 00	
1st Clerk	2,300 00	
2d Clerk and Cashier	3,600 00	
Extra Clerks	1,855 52	
Incidentals	610 21	
		12,365 73
Tax Commissioner's Department.		
Deputy Commissioner	$2,750 00	
1st and 2d Clerks	3,100 00	
Extra Clerks	9,413 32	
Contingent	3,094 90	
		18,358 22
Commissioners of Corporations		1,214 08
Attorney-General's Department.		
Attorney-General's Salary	$4,000 00	
Assistant Attorney-General	2,000 00	
Incidentals, etc.	2,953 91	
		8,953 91
Auditor's Department.		
Auditor's Salary	$2,500 00	
1st and 2d Clerks	3,338 71	
Extra Clerks	2,294 20	
Incidentals, etc.	237 77	
		8,370 68
Amount carried forward	. . .	$284,856 62

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$284,856 62
State House Expenses.		
Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture .	$5,304 50	
Engineer, Watchmen, and Firemen . .	7,159 00	
Fuel and Lights	3,452 81	
Extra Repairs on the State House . .	8,000 00	
Repairs to State Library	3,997 47	
		27,913 78
House No. 33 Pemberton Square . .		10,257 16
State Printing.		
Printing Public Documents . . .	$30,330 80	
General Laws	2,494 75	
Blue Book	1,987 86	
Supplementary Report of the Health Department of the Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity for 1879 . . .	3,000 00	
Reprinting sundry Reports destroyed by fire	840 60	
Printing Extra Copies of sundry Reports .	153 99	
Printing Report of Examination Norfolk County Schools	800 00	
Printing Additional Copies of Blue Book for 1879	641 61	
Printing Laws relating to Elections . .	338 96	
Printing Extra Copies Report Trustees State Primary and Reform Schools .	200 00	
Publishing Laws	500 00	
Assessors' Books and Registration Blanks .	2,075 24	
Term Reports	1,555 75	
General Statutes Supplement . . .	758 22	
Catalogue of State Library . . .	1,382 29	
Provincial Laws	3,276 27	
		50,336 34
Supreme Court.		
Judges' Salaries	$42,500 00	
Clerk	3,000 00	
Reporter	300 00	
Expenses	1,703 88	
		47,503 88
Superior Court.		
Judges' Salaries	. . .	49,050 00
Probate and Insolvency Courts.		
Judges' Salaries	$24,766 66	
Registers and Assistants	28,653 33	
Clerk to Register in Suffolk County . .	1,200 00	
Clerk to Register in Bristol County . .	555 33	
Expenses Courts of Insolvency . . .	816 81	
		55,992 13
Amount carried forward . . .	. . .	$525,909 91

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$525,909 91
District Attorneys	$20,366 66	
Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District .	1,000 00	
		21,366 66
Commissioners of Savings Banks . .	. . . .	8,384 24
Insurance Commissioner.		
Salary	$3,000 00	
Deputy	2,500 00	
Clerks	4,299 99	
Extra Clerks	6,160 00	
Expenses	2,553 41	
		18,513 40
Harbor and Land Commissioners . .	. . . .	9,679 99
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries . .	. . . .	4,845 81
Railroad Commissioners	. . . .	17,488 98
Commissioners of Prisons	. . . .	3,927 32
Assayer and Inspector of Liquors . .	. . . .	500 00
Inspectors of Gas-Meters	. . . .	2,896 75
Bureau of Statistics on the Subject of Labor	. . . .	9,947 55
Cattle Commissioners	. . . .	1,959 25
Agricultural.		
Board of Agriculture, —		
Secretary's Salary	$1,999 99	
Secretary's Clerks, etc.	1,038 00	
Secretary's Expenses	250 00	
Incidentals	163 86	
Members' Travel	144 72	
Agricultural Societies	15,600 00	
Commercial Fertilizers	1,296 75	
		20,493 32
Educational Expenses.		
Agents Board of Education	$5,026 31	
Members' Travelling Expenses	259 49	
County Teachers' Associations	75 00	
Normal School "Buildings"	17 50	
Aid to Attendants in Normal Schools .	4,000 00	
Normal Art-School	6,844 14	
Incidentals, Board of Education . .	990 24	
Secretary Board of Education	241 67	
Massachusetts Teachers' Association .	300 00	
Asylum for Blind	30,000 00	
Asylum for Deaf and Dumb	34,988 66	
Teachers' Institutes	163 62	
		82,906 63
Amount carried forward		$728,819 81

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$728,819 81
State Library.		
Books	$2,367 05	
Librarian	2,000 00	
Librarian's Clerks	2,001 32	
Purchase of American Law Reports, and preparation of Indexes	1,248 50	7,616 87
Charitable.		
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse . .	$78,342 67	
Expenses Monson Primary School . .	54,901 74	
School for Idiots	17,500 00	
State Lunatic Paupers	110,205 70	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Maintenance .	20,000 00	
Support of Paupers by Cities and Towns .	15,358 72	
Massachusetts Infant Asylum . . .	18,803 75	
Burial of Paupers	4,891 08	
Transportation of State Paupers . .	9,596 22	
Temporary Support of Paupers . .	11,430 81	
Relief of Paupers in extraordinary cases .	1,523 29	
Expenses Contagious Diseases . . .	665 18	
Cases, Settlement and Bastardy . .	1,183 56	
Medical Examinations and Inquests . .	2,158 04	
Pensions	530 00	
Annuities	2,497 00	
Eye and Ear Infirmary	9,000 00	
Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity.		
Department of Health	5,417 00	
Inspector	7,436 99	
Department In-door Poor	19,273 94	
Department Out-door Poor . . .	13,341 22	
Expenses of the Board	890 18	
Auxiliary Visitors, Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity	314 02	
Agent Sick State Poor	91 83	
Support of Indian Paupers . . .	78 00	
Board Health, Lunacy, and Charity (old)	4,116 39	
		409,547 33
Military Department.		
Adjutant-General's Salary . . .	$2,500 00	
1st and 2d Clerks	3,400 00	
Extra Clerks and Messenger . .	7,714 76	
Incidentals	2,774 11	
Quartermasters' and Ordnance Bureau .	7,327 01	
Quartermasters' Supplies	4,892 26	
Uniforms for Volunteer Militia . . .	107,967 28	
Surgeon-General's Department . . .	1,272 05	
Medical Supplies	391 46	
Military Accounts	5,220 88	
Militia Bounty	62,008 99	
Armory Rents	29,393 80	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$234,862 60	$1,145,984 01

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . . .	$234,862 60	$1,145,984 01
Militia Camp-Ground	88 00	
Transportation of Troops	9,739 44	
Military Elections	4 00	
Publication of a List of Massachusetts Officers, Sailors, and Marines . . .	516 20	
		245,210 24
Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion.		
Aid to Families of Volunteers . . .	$2,604 26	
Relief of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors .	1,633 54	
Commissioners on State Aid . . .	3,336 78	
Soldiers' Employment Bureau . . .	3,000 00	
State and Military Aid	396,421 14	
Postage, Printing, etc., on account of State Aid	136 54	
		407,132 26
Reformatory.		
Expenses State Prison	$108,879 51	
Expenses Reform School	49,451 75	
Expenses Industrial School	19,410 82	
Arrest of Fugitives	774 45	
Agent for Discharged Convicts	3,755 64	
Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse . . .	44,422 57	
Discharged Female Prisoners	2,868 18	
District Police	25,897 27	
State Detective Force	27 00	
Expenses of Prison for Women . . .	79,902 75	
Female Prisoners discharged from Jails and Houses of Correction	5 97	
Commitments to Woman's Prison . . .	63 31	
Removal of Prisoners from Woman's Prisons	367 75	
Support of Prisoners in Certain Cases .	617 69	
Trustees State Primary and Reform Schools,	577 70	
		337,022 36
Public Buildings.		
State Reform School	$390 79	
Prison for Women	1,720 65	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital	520 00	
Bridgewater Workhouse	3,000 00	
State Prison, New	35,847 78	
Tewksbury Almshouse	10,966 44	
		52,445 66
Sheriffs' Accounts	$559 60	
Income Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	178,251 19	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	6,075 66	
Premium on Exchange	5,123 57	
Construction of Roads at Mashpee . .	300 00	
Weights, Measures, etc.	284 80	
Gratuities	7,678 00	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$198,272 82	$2,187,794 53

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$198,272 82	$2,187,794 53
Corporation Tax	1,177,345 69	
National Bank Tax	861,550 00	
Improvements in Boston Harbor	9,440 00	
Baring Brothers & Co.	85 17	
McCalmont Brothers & Co.	1 42	
National Monument at Cowpens	250 00	
Purchase of Real Estate for the Commonwealth	45 63	
Consolidation and Arrangement of the General Statutes	11,363 24	
Abating a Nuisance at the Old State Prison,	225 00	
Temporary Loans	640,000 00	
Receivers of Insurance Companies	6 67	
Commission on Revision of the Judicial System	1 50	
Purchase of Blue Books, 1878 and 1879	122 50	
Back Bay Lands Loan	220,000 00	
Public Debt Loan, 1856	1,000 00	
Annual Insurance Tax	372 51	
		3,120,082 15
Interest.		
On Bounty Fund Loan	$430,978 27	
Coast Defence Loan	44,375 00	
Massachusetts War Loan	50,247 18	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan	709,627 78	
Boston, Hartford, and Erie R.R. Loan,	180,850 96	
Harbor Improvement Loan	35.025 00	
Deposits	25,359 52	
Back Bay Lands Loan	5,650 00	
New State Prisons Loan	64,775 54	
Danvers Hospital Loan	74,700 00	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan	55,000 00	
Annuities M. Johonnot	1,100 00	
Public Debt, 1856	180 00	
Massachusetts Volunteers	260 68	
Temporary Loan	6,445 00	
		1,684,574 93
		$6,992,451 61

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VII.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

Detail.			
	Productive Property.		
208	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, —		
	Boston and Albany Railroad Stock .	$724,001 25	
	Massachusetts Bonds . . .	554,750 00	
	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	146,914 75	
	County, City, and Town Scrip . .	2,269,288 04	
	Bonds of sundry other States . .	335,000 00	
	United States Bonds	25,000 00	
	Cash	600,301 73	
			$4,655,255 77
209	Coast Defence Loan S'k'g Fund, —		
	New Hampshire Bonds . . .	$90,000 00	
	Rhode Island Bonds	86,000 00	
	State of Maine Bonds . . .	79,762 50	
	County, City, and Town Scrip . .	401,200 00	
	Massachusetts Bonds . . .	4,950 00	
	Cash	97,517 43	
			759,429 93
210	B., H., and E. R.R. S'k'g Fund, —		
	County, City, and Town Scrip . .	$709,100 00	
	Maine Bonds	249,250 00	
	New Hampshire Bonds . . .	10,000 00	
	Cash	245,327 85	
			1,213,677 85
211	T. and G. R.R. Loan S'k'g Fund, —		
	Massachusetts Bonds . . .	$698,400 00	
	Bonds of other States	127,000 00	
	County, City, and Town Scrip . .	2,278,280 00	
	Back Bay Land Notes . . .	298,283 87	
	Boston and Albany Railroad Stock .	69,700 50	
	B., H., and E. R.R. Mortgage Land,	520,505 00	
	Cash	427,791 06	
			4,419,960 43
213	Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund, —		
	City and Town Scrip . . .	$317,300 00	
	Notes and Mortgages . . .	2,062 50	
	Massachusetts Bonds . . .	150,000 00	
	Cash	119,089 77	
			588,452 27
215	Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund, —		
	Town Scrip	$114,000 00	
	Boston and Albany Railroad Stock .	881,782 00	
	Cash	4,218 00	
			1,000,000 00
225	Commiss'rs Public Lands Fund, —		
	Notes and Mort'ges Back Bay Lands .	67,998 60	
	Cash	345,417 35	
			413,415 95
	Amount carried forward . .		$13,050,192 20

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. — DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . .	. . .	$13,050,192 20
Add for market value of above Sinking Funds over cost . . .	. . .	875,000 00
Total Sinking Funds . . .	. . .	$13,925,192 20
Estimated value Salable Back Bay Lands	$300,000 00	
Unsettled Claims against the United States, estimated	250,000 00	
Unsettled Claim against the Boston and Albany R.R. Co. . . .	105,600 00	
Land in Boston Harbor, cost about .	800,000 00	
		1,455,600 00
Total	. . .	$15,380,792 20

STATEMENT No. VIII.
DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Bonds. (Interest at five per cent, payable in London.)		
Issued. Due.		
£60,000, Jan. 1, 1869, } July 1, 1900 .	£743,600	
683,600, July 1, 1869, }		
At	$4 84	
		$3,599,024 00
Bounty Fund Loan, 1863, Five Per Cent. Issued July 1, 1863, due July, 1883 . .	. . .	200,000 00
Bounty Fund Loan, 1864, '65, '66, '67, Five Per Cent.		
Sterling Bonds, —		
Dated May 1, 1864, due May 1, 1894 .	£826,600	
At	$4 84	
	$4,000,744 00	
Dollar Bonds, —		
Dated Aug. 1, 1864, due May 1, 1894 .	4,379,500 00	
		8,380,244 00
Coast Defence Loan, 1863, Five Per Cent.		
Issued. Due.		
$388,000, July 1, 1863, } July 1, 1883 .	. . .	888,000 00
500,000, Jan. 1, 1864, }		
Massachusetts War Fund Loan, Five Per Cent.		
Sterling Bonds, —		
Dated July 1, 1869, due July 1, 1889 .	£206,600	
At	$4 84	
		999,944 00
Amount carried forward . .	. . .	$14,067,212 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. — DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .		$14,067,212 00
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sterling Bonds. (Interest at five per cent, payable in London.)		
Issued. Due.		
Apr. 1, 1858, Apr. 1, 1888 . . .	£610,000	
Oct. 1, 1858, Oct. 1, 1888 . . .	22,500	
July 1, 1859, July 1, 1889 . . .	413,300	
Oct. 1, 1859, Oct. 1, 1889 . . .	29,300	
Oct. 1, 1860, Oct. 1, 1890 . . .	62,700	
July 1, 1861, July 1, 1891 . . .	743,500	
Jan. 1, 1865, Jan. 1, 1895 . . .	309,500	
	£2,190,800	
At	$4 84	
	$10,603,472 00	
Dollar Bonds. (Interest at five per cent, payable in Boston.)		
Issued. Due.		
Apr. 1, 1860, Apr. 1, 1890 . . .	$200,000 00	
Apr. 1, 1861, Apr. 1, 1891 . . .	216,500 00	
Apr. 1, 1863, Apr. 1, 1893 . . .	209,000 00	
Apr. 1, 1864, Apr. 1, 1894 . . .	541,000 00	
July 1, 1884, July 1, 1894 . . .	700,000 00	
July 1, 1865, July 1, 1895 . . .	1,300,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1867, Sept. 1, 1897 . . .	370,000 00	
	$3,536,500 00	
Total Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds	. . .	14,139,972 00
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, Five Per Cent.		
Issued. Due.		
May 1, 1875, May 1, 1895 . . .	$750,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1876, Sept. 1, 1896 . . .	350,000 00	
		1,100,000 00
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, Five Per Cent.		
Issued. Due.		
$650,000, Jan. 1, 1874, 250,000, July 1, 1874, } July 1, 1894 .	$900,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1876, Sept. 1, 1896 .	450,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1877, Sept. 1, 1897 .	150,000 00	
		1,500,000 00
Harbor Improvement Loan, Five Per Cent.		
Issued. Due.		
Sept. 1, 1874, Sept. 1, 1894 . . .	$400,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1876, Sept. 1, 1896 . . .	300,000 00	
		700,000 00
Amount carried forward . . .	. . .	$31,507,184 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. — RAILROAD FUNDS, ETC.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$31,507,184 00
State Prison Loan (New), Five Per Cent. Dated Jan. 1, '75, due Jan. 1, '95, sterling,	. . .	1,292,280 00
Total Funded Loan	. . .	$32,799,464 00
Sums due from the Treasury, and not called for, Dec. 31, 1880.		
Interest on Bounty Loan	$6,725 00	
on Coast Defence Loan . .	425 00	
on Troy and Greenfield R.R. Loan,	300 00	
on Danvers Hospital Loan . .	425 00	
on Harbor Improvement Loan .	25 00	
	$7,900 00	
Judges Supreme Court	1,000 00	
Judges Superior Court	1,125 00	
State and Military Aid	1,398 68	
Expenses of Prison for Women . .	250 00	
District Attorneys	266 66	
Support of State Paupers	201 22	
Cattle Commissioners	42 81	
Militia Transportation	25 36	
Burial of Paupers	20 00	
Department of Health Expenses . .	15 05	
Temporary Support of Paupers . . .	12 50	
Quartermaster-General and Ordnance Department	12 40	
Medical Examinations and Inquests . .	4 70	
Medical Supplies	3 05	
		12,277 43
Total Debts and Liabilities . .	. . .	$32,811,741 43

STATEMENT No. IX.

STOCK OF NEW YORK AND NEW ENGLAND RAILROAD CORPORATION.

The Commonwealth holds 34,750 Shares New York and New England Railroad Corporation, par value . .	$3,475,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. X.

FUNDS THE INCOME OF WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

Detail.		
212	Harbor Compensation Fund	$127,960 50
216	Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund . .	302,636 01
217	Massachusetts School Fund	2,086,887 01
218	Agricultural Fund	360,067 40
219	Todd Normal School Fund	12,100 00
220	Rogers Book Fund	1,000 00
		$2,890,650 92
	Add market value	700,000 00
		$3,590,650 92
	REFORM SCHOOL FUND.	
	In hands of Treasurer of the Institution . .	20,000 00
	Back Bay Lands and Sundry Funds, brought forward	15,380,792 20
	Total Productive Property of the Commonwealth .	$18,991,443 12

STATEMENT No. XI.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PROPERLY BELONGING TO THE YEARS 1879 AND 1880, WITH APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1880.

[Particulars of 1880 in Detailed Statement.]

Detail.		Expenses. 1879.	Expenses. 1880.	Appropriations. 1880.
	Legislative Department.			
62	Senate Compensation .	$20,500 00	$21,000 00	$21,000 00
62	Senate Mileage . .	341 00	332 00	450 00
63	House Compensation .	121,000 00	120,500 00	120,500 00
63	House Mileage . .	1,979 00	1,992 00	2,500 00
64	Clerks, Senate and House,	5,933 32	6,800 00	6,800 00
65	Chaplains, " "	600 00	600 00	600 00
66	Preacher of Election Sermon	100 00	50 00	50 00
67	Sergeant-at-Arms' Salary,	2,166 66	2,500 00	2,500 00
67	Sergeant-at-Arms Contingent	–	267 18	300 00
68	Doorkeepers, Messengers, and Pages . . .	14,614 50	13,986 47	14,000 00
69	Printing and Binding for Senate . . .	9,172 18	6,702 29	20,000 00
	Am'ts carried forward .	$176,406 66	$174,729 94	$188,700 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1879 AND 1880, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1879.	Expenses. 1880.	Appropriations. 1880.
	Am'ts brought forward .	$176,406 66	$174,729 94	$188,700 00
70	Printing and Binding for House	8,253 17	8,438 69	*
71	Stationery for the Senate,	869 61	480 69	900 00
72	Stationery for the House,	1,346 05	1,026 23	1,600 00
73	Stationery and Printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms . . .	791 41	800 00	800 00
74	Legislative Contingent .	4,986 49	6,304 38	5,000 00
75	Expenses of Legislative Committees . .	5,861 08	3,111 85	5,000 00
76	Witnesses' Fees before Committees . .	200 00	50 00	200 00
		$198,714 47	$194,941 78	$202,200 00
	Executive Department.			
77	Governor's Salary . .	$5,000 00	$4,000 00	$4,000 00
78	Lieut.-Gov. and Council, Pay and Travel . .	9,358 06	8,444 84	8,900 00
79	Governor's Private Sec'y,	1,636 97	1,500 00	1,500 00
80	Messengers . . .	1,454 76	1,550 00	1,550 00
81	Council Postage, Printing, etc. . . .	348 58	356 21	500 00
82	Council Contingent .	749 52	1,282 28	1,500 00
83	Executive Contingent .	1,916 17	884 78	3,000 00
84	Executive Postage, Printing, etc. . . .	–	553 27	800 00
		$20,464 06	$18,571 38	$21,750 00
	Secretary's Department.			
85	Secretary's Salary . .	$2,583 34	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
85	1st, 2d, and 3d Clerks, .	4,366 66	4,500 00	4,500 00
85	Extra Clerks and Messenger. . . .	8,423 07	7,708 60	8,000 00
85	Indexing State Archives.	1,133 33	1,100 00	1,300 00
85	Incidentals . . .	2,409 52	3,194 93	3,000 00
		$18,915 92	$19,003 53	$19,300 00
	Treasurer's Department.			
86	Treasurer's Salary . .	$4,166 67	$4,000 00	$4,000 00
86	1st Clerk . . .	2,333 33	2,300 00	2,300 00
86	2d Clerk and Cashier .	3,633 33	3,600 00	3,600 00
86	Extra Clerks . . .	2,175 00	1,855 52	2,500 00
86	Incidentals . . .	729 12	620 44	1,000 00
		$13,037 45	$12,375 96	$13,400 00

* Joint appropriation with Senate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1879 AND 1880, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1879.	Expenses. 1880.	Appropriations. 1880.
	Tax Commissioner's Dep't.			
87	Deputy Com'r and Com'r of Corporations . .	$2,833 34	$2,750 00	$2,750 00
87	1st and 2d Clerks . .	3,100 00	3,100 00	3,100 00
87	Extra Clerks . . .	10,949 30	9,567 33	10,000 00
87	Contingent . . .	2,564 97	3,165 13	3,350 00
		$19,447 61	$18,582 46	$19,200 00
88	Commissioner of Corporations, Expenses .	$1,336 55	$1,214 83	$1,400 00
	Auditor's Department.			
89	Auditor's Salary . .	$2,569 90	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
89	1st and 2d Clerks . .	3,383 33	3,300 00	3,300 00
89	Extra Clerks . . .	2,198 64	2,294 20	2,700 00
89	Incidentals . . .	457 91	259 07	700 00
		$8,609 78	$8,353 27	$9,200 00
	State House Expenses.			
90	Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture . .	$7,799 81	$5,300 00	$5,300 00
90	Extra Repairs on the State House . .	–	8,000 00	8,000 00
90	Repairs to the State Library	–	3,997 47	4,000 00
91	Engineer, Watchmen, and Firemen . . .	7,488 67	7,189 00	7,250 00
92	Fuel and Lights . .	3,417 17	3,491 88	3,500 00
		$18,705 65	$27,978 35	$28,050 00
93	House No. 33 Pemberton Square . . .	$9,558 29	$10,371 29	$10,800 00
	State Printing.			
94	Printing Public Documents	$31,348 91	$30,299 17	$30,000 00
95	Printing General Laws .	2,225 48	2,494 75	3,000 00
96	Printing Blue Book .	1,723 14	1,987 86	2,000 00
97	Printing Supplementary Report of the Health Dept. of the Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity, for 1879 .	–	3,000 00	3,000 00
	Am'ts carried forward,	$35,297 53	$37,781 78	$38,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1879 AND 1880, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1879.	Expenses. 1880.	Appropriations. 1880.
	Am'ts brought forward,	$35,297 53	$37,781 78	$38,000 00
98	Reprinting Sundry Reports destroyed by fire,	–	840 60	1,360 00
99	Printing extra copies of sundry Reports . .	–	153 99	200 00
100	Printing Report of Examination Norfolk County Schools . . .	–	800 00	800 00
101	Printing additional copies Blue Book for 1879 .	–	641 61	700 00
102	Printing Laws relating to Elections . . .	–	338 96	350 00
103	Printing extra copies Report Trustees State Primary and Reform Schools . . .	–	200 00	200 00
104	Publishing Laws . .	500 00	500 00	500 00
105	Registration Blanks .	–	275 85	*
105	Assessors' Books . .	1,024 11	1,799 39	3,000 00
106	Term Reports . .	2,331 00	778 75	1,500 00
107	Provincial Statutes .	101 25	3,276 27	5,000 00
108	Supplement Statutes .	959 64	758 22	1,050 00
	Printing new edition of Statutes relating to Public Schools . .	–	–	500 00
		$40,213 53	$48,145 42	$53,160 00
	Judiciary.			
109	Supreme Court, Judges' Salaries . . .	$42,500 00	$42,500 00	$42,500 00
109	Clerk	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
109	Reporter of Decisions .	300 00	300 00	300 00
	Reporter of Decisions Cl'ks	499 99	–	–
109	Expenses . . .	1,718 51	1,122 39	2,000 00
	Superior Court.			
110	Judges' Salaries . .	52,550 00	49,800 00	49,800 00
	Probate and Insolvency Courts.			
111	Judges' Salaries . .	24,952 54	24,600 00	24,600 00
111	Registers and Assistants,	28,700 00	28,553 33	28,700 00
111	Clerk to Register of Suffolk County . .	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
111	Clerk to Register of Bristol County . . .	431 00	550 83	600 00
112	Expenses of Courts of Insolvency . . .	1,303 79	645 78	2,000 00
	Am'ts carried forward,	$157,155 83	$152,272 33	$154,700 00

* Joint appropriation with Assessors' Books.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1879 AND 1880, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1879.	Expenses. 1880.	Appropriations. 1880.
	Amounts brought forward .	$157,155 83	$152,272 33	$154,700 00
	Attorney-General's Department.			
113	Attorney-General's Salary,	4,223 11	4,000 00	4,000 00
113	Asst. Attorney-General .	2,111 56	2,000 00	2,000 00
113	Expenses . . .	1,785 24	1,536 20	1,800 00
114	District Attorneys . .	20,769 40	19,700 00	19,700 00
115	Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District . .	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
		$187,045 14	$180,508 53	$183,200 00
116	Commissioners on Savings Banks	$7,650 41	$8,206 89	$9,200 00
	Insurance Commissioner.			
117	Salary	$2,760 76	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
117	Deputy	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
117	Clerks	4,366 66	4,300 00	4,300 00
117	Extra Clerks . . .	7,350 00	6,720 00	7,000 00
117	Expenses . . .	2,856 55	2,738 16	3,500 00
		$19,833 97	$19,258 16	$20,300 00
	Harbor Commissioners .	$4,922 60	–	–
118	Harbor and Land Commissioners . . .	$5,047 98	$9,642 80	$10,000 00
119	Commissioners on Inland Fisheries . . .	$4,331 54	$4,562 12	$5,500 00
120	Railroad Commissioners .	$18,272 62	$17,461 62	$17,435 00
	Com'rs on Indian Lands .	$2,908 53	–	–
	Land Commissioners .	$2,343 80	–	–
121	Inspectors of Gas-meters,	$2,259 00	$3,068 03	$3,385 00
122	Assayer and Inspector of Liquors . . .	$1,166 66	$500 00	$500 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1879 AND 1880, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1879.	Expenses. 1880.	Appropriations. 1880.
123	Bureau of Statistics on the Subject of Labor .	$8,499 42	$9,598 27	$9,600 00
	State Board of Health .	$2,495 04	–	–
	Agricultural.			
	Board of Agriculture, —			
124	Secretary's Salary .	$2,166 66	$2,000 00	$2,000 00
124	Secretary's Clerks, etc.	1,119 67	1,400 00	1,400 00
124	Secretary's Expenses .	250 00	250 00	250 00
124	Incidentals . . .	142 47	129 86	150 00
125	Members' Travel .	1,062 62	975 00	1,200 00
126	Agricultural Societies .	15,600 00	15,600 00	17,400 00
127	Cattle Commissioners .	1,679 18	1,106 59	2,000 00
	Agricultural College .	32,000 00	–	–
128	Commercial Fertilizers,	1,555 20	1,296 75	1,296 75
		$55,575 80	$22,758 20	$25,696 75
	State Library.			
129	Books, etc. . . .	$2,299 66	$2,299 18	$2,300 00
129	Librarian . . .	1,666 67	2,000 00	2,000 00
129	Librarian's Clerks . .	2,016 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
	Catalogue . . .	599 94	–	–
129	Purchase of American Law Reports and Preparation of Indexes .	–	1,263 30	1,500 00
		$6,582 27	$7,562 48	$7,800 00
	Educational.			
	Secretary's Salary . .	$2,900 00	*	–
130	Agents' Salaries, etc. .	4,900 00	$5,160 87	$5,400 00
131	Aid to Attendants . .	4,000 00	2,000 00	4,000 00
132	Board of Education, Members' Travel . .	174 97	227 49	400 00
	County Teachers' Associations	250 00	*	–
133	Incidental Expenses, B'd of Education . .	995 97	1,027 51	1,200 00
	Massachusetts Teachers' Association . . .	300 00	*	–
	Teachers' Institutes .	1,569 98	*	–
134	Normal Art School .	18,000 00	4,000 00†	4,000 00
135	Asylum for Blind . .	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
136	Asylums for Deaf and Dumb	35,859 90	29,128 76	40,000 00
		$98,950 82	$71,544 63	$85,000 00

* Paid from School Fund for 1880. † Balance from School Fund for 1880.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1879 AND 1880.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1879.	Expenses. 1880.	Appropriations. 1880.
	Charitable.			
137	Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse . . .	$83,674 60	$83,923 95	$84,000 00
138	Expenses Primary School at Monson . . .	52,322 52	51,976 18	52,000 00
139	School for Idiots . .	17,500 00	17,500 00	17,500 00
140	Asylum for Chronic Insane	18,993 94	19,502 83	
140	Danvers Lun. Hospital .	26,432 65	27,314 50	
140	Worcester Lunatic Hospital	12,457 04	18,430 34	115,000 00
140	Northampton Lunatic Hospital . . .	32,933 44	32,343 98	
140	Taunton Lun. Hospital .	22,102 19	21,561 02	
140	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Maintenance . .	20,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00
141	Support of Paupers, by Cities and Towns .	18,606 43	25,000 00	25,000 00
	Support of Pauper Convicts	38 00	–	500 00
141	Mass. Infant Asylum .	13,776 60	11,190 36	15,000 00
141	Burial of Paupers . .	5,137 22	6,000 00	6,000 00
141	Transportation of State Paupers . . .	9,395 60	9,947 56	11,000 00
141	Temporary Support of Paupers . . .	27,745 04	17,000 00	17,000 00
	Indian Paupers . .	78 00	–	500 00
141	State Paupers, Special Allowance . . .	138 79	68 35	68 35
141	Relief of Paupers in Extraordinary Cases .	–	1,523 29	2,000 00
	Expenses Contagious Diseases	665 18	–	–
142	Cases Settlement and Bastardy . . .	1,985 71	978 87	2,000 00
143	Medical Examinations and Inquests . .	1,870 13	1,678 37	2,000 00
144	Pensions . . .	640 53	620 00	620 00
145	Annuities . . .	2,740 00	2,422 00	2,822 00
146	Eye and Ear Infirmary .	9,000 00	9,000 00	9,000 00
	BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY, AND CHARITY. *Department of Health.*			
147	Secretary's Salary . .	–	2,313 62	2,500 00
147	Clerk	–	800 00	800 00
147	Travelling and Contingent Expenses . .	–	3,009 24	5,000 00
	Amounts carried forward .	$378,233 61	$384,134 46	$390,310 35

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1879 AND 1880, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1879.	Expenses. 1880.	Appropriations. 1880.
	Amounts brought forward .	$378,233 61	$384,134 46	$390,310 35
	Inspector of Charities.			
148	Inspector's Salary . .	–	2,500 00	2,500 00
148	Clerical Assistance and Expenses . . .	–	1,500 00	1,500 00
148	Expenses of Inspection .	–	4,000 00	4,000 00
	Department In-door Poor.			
149	Superintendent's Salary .	–	2,500 00	2,500 00
149	Asst. Supt.'s Salary .	–	1,500 00	1,500 00
149	Assistant in Bureau of Visitation, Salary .	–	1,500 00	1,500 00
149	Extra Clerks . . .	–	10,433 35	11,000 00
149	Travelling and Contingent Expenses . .	–	5,117 67	5,500 00
	Department Out-door Poor.			
150	Superintendent's Salary .	–	2,500 00	2,500 00
150	First Clerk . . .	–	1,500 00	1,500 00
150	Extra Clerks and Visitors,	–	8,600 00	8,600 00
150	Travelling and Incidental Expenses . . .	–	1,892 95	2,400 00
151	Exp. of Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity .	–	1,182 34	1,200 00
152	Auxiliary Visitors of the Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity .	–	314 02	1,500 00
	Agent Board State Charities.			
	General Agent's Salary .	1,500 00	–	–
	Deputies and Clerks .	4,800 00	–	–
	Contingent Expenses .	793 84	–	–
	Secretary Board State Charities.			
	Secretary's Salary . .	1,250 00	–	–
	Clerks	2,300 00	–	–
	Contingent . . .	159 21	–	–
	Visiting Agent Board State Charities.			
	Agent's Salary . .	1,250 00	–	–
	Assistants and Clerks .	4,255 00	–	–
	Contingent . . .	2,255 34	–	–
	Agent Sick State Poor.			
	Agent's Salary . .	1,162 50	–	–
	Clerks and Visitors .	2,226 91	–	–
	Contingent . . .	1,286 99	–	–
	Expenses Board of State Charities . . .	186 90	–	–
	Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity . . .	20,992 40	–	–
		$422,652 70	$429,174 79	$438,010 35

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1879 AND 1880, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1879.	Expenses. 1880.	Appropriations. 1880.
	Military Department.			
153	Adj't-General's Salary .	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
153	1st and 2d Clerks . .	3,504 44	3,400 00	3,400 00
153	Ext. Clerks and Messenger,	7,546 37	7,648 10	8,100 00
153	Adj't-Gen'l's Incidentals,	2,486 50	2,855 98	3,000 00
	Q.M. Gen'l and Ord. Dept.			
154	Employés . . .	2,324 50	2,195 00	2,200 00
154	Contingent Expenses .	5,001 31	5,170 22	27,800 00
155	Quartermasters' Supplies,	4,152 21	4,421 74	5,500 00
156	Uniforms for Volunteer Militia . . .	–	108,179 32	112,000 00
157	Military Accounts . .	3,258 52	3,996 37	4,000 00
158	Militia Bounty . .	56,704 02	61,763 38	63,000 00
159	Militia Transportation .	9,703 24	9,849 88	10,000 00
160	Militia Camp-ground .	753 10	222 50	500 00
161	Publication of a List of Massachusetts Officers, Sailors, and Marines .	–	589 70	1,000 00
162	Armory Rents . .	29,393 80	28,610 00	31,000 00
	Military Elections . .	150 00	–	–
163	Surg'n-General's Salary .	–	1,200 00	1,200 00
163	Surg'n-Gen'l's Conting't,	–	202 05	500 00
164	Medical Supplies . .	361 81	358 33	500 00
	Record of Massachusetts Sailors and Marines .	678 88	–	–
	Testimonials to Soldiers and Sailors . . .	261 11	–	–
	Record of Mass. Soldiers (Corrections) . .	261 11	–	–
	Surg'n-General's Bureau,	1,945 09	–	–
		$130,986 01	$243,162 57	$276,200 00
	Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion.			
165	State and Military Aid .	–		
165	Aid to Families of Vols. .	$370,225 44	$400,357 08	$424,500 00
165	Relief of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors .	159,287 00		
166	Postage, Printing, etc., on account of State Aid .	–	136 54	500 00
167	Comm'rs on State Aid .	2,088 13	3,432 22	3,500 00
168	Soldiers' Employment Bureau . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
	Volunteer Bounty . .	309 33	–	500 00
	Monthly Bounty . .			
		$534,909 90	$406,925 84	$432,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1879 AND 1880, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1879.	Expenses. 1880.	Appropriations. 1880.
	Reformatory, etc.			
	State Detective Force .	$17,243 18	–	–
169	District Police . .	10,062 21	$26,755 71	$30,700 00
170	Expenses State Prison .	119,285 21	121,372 51	125,000 00
171	Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse . . .	37,194 78	37,313 70	40,000 00
172	Expenses Reform School,	55,874 79	39,441 54	45,000 00
173	Expenses Indus'l School,	18,449 89	18,217 72	18,500 00
174	Expen's Pr'n for Women,	76,702 77	79,792 14	88,250 00
175	Arrest of Fugitives .	8,196 87	567 64	3,000 00
176	Agent for Aiding Discharged Convicts .	3,999 75	3,999 18	4,000 00
177	Commiss'rs on Prisons .	4,068 19	3,667 18	4,425 00
178	Disch. Female Prisoners,	1,500 00	1,383 68	1,500 00
179	Female Prisoners discharged from Jails and Houses of Correction .	–	9 97	200 00
180	Commitm'ts to Women's Prison . . .	–	63 31	300 00
181	Removal of Prisoners from Women's Prison,	–	367 75	648 50
182	Support of Prisoners in Certain Cases . .	–	617 69	1,117 69
183	Trustees State Primary and Reform Schools .	–	767 58	1,000 00
		$352,577 64	$334,337 30	$363,641 19
	Public Buildings.			
184	Tewksbury Almshouse .	$7,496 74	$11,121 44	$12,375 00
185	Danvers Hospital Buildings	5,000 00	520 00	9,000 00
186	State Workhouse at Bridgewater . .	–	6,362 78	8,500 00
187	New State Prison . .	48,451 54	15,610 51	20,800 00
188	Reformatory Prison for Women . . .	14,180 62	500 00	500 00
189	Cambridge Arsenal .	399 40	600 00	600 00
	Salem Normal School .	299 03	–	–
	Bridgewater Nor. School,	750 00	–	–
	State Reform School .	2,496 58	–	–
	State Prison (old) . .	9,187 30	–	–
		$88,261 21	$34,714 73	$51,775 00
190	Sheriffs' Accounts . .	$233 48	$277 16	$500 00
191	Corporation Tax . .	$783,168 20	$1,177,345 69	–
192	National Bank Tax .	$697,442 57	$861,550 00	–

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1879 AND 1880, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1870.	Expenses. 1880.	Appropriations. 1880.
193	Premium on Exchange .	$5,421 77	$5,123 57	–
194	Gratuities . . .	$500 00	$7,678 00	$7,678 00
	Metric Weights and Measures . . .	$774 75	–	–
195	Weights, Measures, Reports, etc. . . .	$5 50	$284 80	$1,200 00
196	Construction of Roads at Mashpee . . .	$300 00	$300 00	$300 00
197	Income Troy and Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel . . .	$68,686 02	$161,168 24	–
	Advisory B'd of Women for sundry Institutions,	$112 91	–	–
198	Troy and Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel Revenue . . .	$300 00	$6,075 66	$31,700 00
199	Annual Insurance Tax .	$18 40	$372 51	–
200	Improvements in Boston Harbor . . .	$81,202 73	$7,000 00	$7,000 00
201	National Monument at Cowpens . . .	–	$250 00	$250 00
202	Purchase of Blue Books for 1878 and 1879 .	–	$122 50	$400 00
203	Consolidation and arrangement of the General Statutes . .	–	$11,363 24	$15,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1879 AND 1880, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Detail.		Expenses. 1879.	Expenses. 1880.	Appropriations. 1880.
204	McCalmont Bros. & Co.	$3 34	$1 42	–
205	Baring Bros. & Co.	–	$85 17	–
206	Purchase of Real Estate for the use of the Commonwealth	–	$45 63	$120,000 00
207	Abating a Nuisance at the Old State Prison	–	$240 00	$500 00
	Green Harbor Marsh at Marshfield	–	–	$2,000 00
	Interest.			
	Bounty Loan	$426,525 28	$430,978 27	–
	Coast Defence Loan	44,125 00	44,375 00	–
	Troy and Greenfield R.R. Loan	708,527 76	709,627 78	–
	Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Loan	180,850 96	180,850 96	–
	Back Bay Lands Loan	11,025 00	5,650 00	–
	Harbor Improvement Loan	34,950 00	35,025 00	–
	Massachusetts War Loan,	50,247 18	50,247 18	–
	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan	74,800 00	74,700 00	–
	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan	55,000 00	55,000 00	–
	Deposits	6,625 53	25,359 52	–
	Massachusetts Volunteers,	327 37	260 68	–
	New State Prison Loan	64,775 52	64,775 54	–
	Annuities M. Johonnot	1,100 00	1,100 00	$1,300 00
	Union Loan 1862	15 00	–	–
	Public Debt Loan, 1861	60 00	–	–
	Public Debt Loan, 1856	–	180 00	–
	Temporary Loans	–	6,445 00	–
		$1,658,954 60	$1,684,574 93	$1,300 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XII.

DETAILS No. 1.

STATE TAX FOR 1880.

[Acts 1880, Chap. 248.]

COUNTIES.	Tax.	Total.
Suffolk	$636,240 00	
Essex	141,195 00	
Middlesex	238,800 00	
Worcester	123,705 00	
Hampshire	22,350 00	
Hampden	64,575 00	
Franklin	15,120 00	
Berkshire	33,060 00	
Norfolk	77,925 00	
Bristol	94,410 00	
Plymouth	34,095 00	
Barnstable	14,055 00	
Dukes	2,475 00	
Nantucket	1,995 00	
		$1,500,000 00
Total amount paid within the year on Tax for 1880	$1,494,990 00	
Total amount unpaid Jan. 1, 1881	5,010 00	
		$1,500,000 00
Received on account of State Tax for 1879	$20 00	

DETAILS No. 2.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Assessed upon Valuation of Corporate Stock over and above Municipal Taxation for Real Estate and Machinery. Rate, $15.35 on $1,000. — Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Received of the following-named Corporations: —

Aqueduct Companies.		*Chemical Companies*	
Gt. Barrington Water,	$245 60	Atlantic Dyewood Co.	$196 48
Haverhill	1,967 87	Boston Dyewood Chemical Co.	457 43
Jamaica Pond	290 12	Brockton Chemical	34 54
Milford	41 06	Chemical Paper Co.	199 55
New Boston	30 70	Hampden Paint and Chemical Co.	429 80
Williams	176 53	Merrimack	521 90
West Springfield	291 65	Salem Laboratory	30 70
	$3,043 53		$1,870 40
Bridges.			
Connecticut River	$38 38		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Coöperative Associations.

Athol Coöperative Furniture Co.	$38 38
Acushnet	129 25
Amherst Coöperative Association	18 42
Boston	92 10
Boston Coöperative Store	92 10
Beverly Coöperative Association	21 49
Coöperative Furn. Co.	23 03
Coöperative Stove Store	24 56
Danvers Coöperative Society	54 34
E. Templeton Chair	131 63
Fall River Workingmen's	109 92
First Worcester Groc. and Prov.	76 75
Gardner Sovereigns' Coöperative Asso.	27 63
Greenfield Coöperative Manuf. Co.	76 75
Greenfield Coöperative Association	76 75
Industrial Coöperative Association	23 03
Kingston Coöperative Foundry Co.	114 36
Leonard Coöperative Foundry Co.	61 40
Lowell Coöperative Association	39 53
Middlesex Coöperative Boot and Shoe Co.	92 10
Natick Protect. Union,	119 73
Old Colony Coöperative Association	5 07
Orange S. I. C. A.	15 35
Onset Bay Grove Association	49 89
Phœnix Cigar Coöperative Association	53 73
Potomska Coöperative Association	15 35
Riverside Coöperative,	23 03
Somerset Coöperative Foundry Co.	313 91
Stoneham Shoe	153 50
Stoneham Union	38 68
Sovereigns'Coöperative Associat'n, Webster,	41 29
Sovereigns'Coöperative Assoc'n, Worcester	27 40
United Neighbors' Coöperative Store	30 70
Wenham	13 82
Westboro' Coöperative Union	66 77
	$2,291 74

Gas Light Companies.

Amherst	$67 92
Adams	157 49
Amesbury and Salisbury	3 84
Boston	5,937 38
Brookline	660 05
Cambridge	1,783 67
Charlestown	2,819 80
Chelsea	76 75
Citizens', Quincy	101 31
Citizens', South Reading	174 45
Clinton	53 73
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co.	238 08
Dorchester	1,986 29
Easthampton	26 86
East Boston	795 13
Fitchburg	545 31
Gloucester	165 78
Greenfield	435 94

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Haverhill	115 13
Ipswich	30 70
Jamacia Plain	1,627 10
Lawrence	1,918 75
Leominster	30 70
Lowell	702 49
Lynn	1,959 81
Manufacturers' Fall River	71 38
Malden and Melrose	988 54
Marblehead	90 57
Marlborough	44 52
Milford	590 98
Mutual, Southbridge	162 71
Nantucket	38 38
New Bedford	1,779 83
Newburyport	368 40
Newton and Watertown	113 28
Northampton	153 50
Natick	69 08
North Bridgewater	132 39
North Adams	115 13
North Attleborough	512 46
Pittsfield Coal Gas	305 08
Roxbury	4,600 40
Salem	184 20
South Boston	1,567 24
Springfield	3,364 72
Taunton	552 60
Waltham	23 03
Westfield	89 03
Woburn	53 88
Worcester	2,460 61
	$40,846 40

Glass Companies.

Berkshire Glass Sand Co.	$32 70
Boston and Sandwich Glass Co.	962 45
Mount Washington Glass Co.	130 48
Union	92 10
	$1,217 73

Hat Companies.

Bayley	$230 25
Haverhill	629 35
Merrimack	693 82
	$1,553 42

Insurance Companies.

American	$5,579 73
Beverly	767 50
Boston Marine	9,056 50
Boylston Mutual	10,242 24
Commonwealth	6,462 35
Dwelling-House	5,387 85
Eliot	4,144 50
Equitable Marine	767 50
Faneuil Hall	1,668 55
Fireman's Fire	7,368 00
First National Fire	2,204 26
Franklin	1,596 40
Gloucester	1,304 75
Holyoke Mutual	1,366 15
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine	8,947 52
Massachusetts Mutual,	3,438 40
Mass. Hospital Life	8,318 93
Mercantile Marine	8,657 40
Mechanics' Mutual	2,257 99
Neptune	5,526 00
North American	3,159 03
People's Insurance Co.	509 54
Prescott	3,530 50
Revere	1,995 50
Shawmut	5,770 07
Salem Marine	1,995 50
Shoe and Leather Fire and Marine	5,986 50
Springfield F. and M.	12,416 62
Traders' & Mechanics',	1,688 50
Washington F. and M.	8,596 00
	$140,710 28

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Land, Wharf, and Real Estate Companies.

Central Wharf Co. for Inspection of Fish,	$50 66
E. Boston Dry Dock Co.	373 00
Essex Co.	8,565 30
Fifty Associates	268 63
Holmes Holl Marine Railway Co.	18 42
Holmes Holl Union Wharf Co.	43 23
Lane's Cove Pier Co.	79 05
Lexington Building Association	260 95
Masonic Building Association	153 50
Oak Bluffs Land and Wharf Co.	20 89
Rotch's Wharf Co.	24 56
Rowe's Wharf, Proprietors of	93 64
Union	70 61
	$10,022 44

Manufactories, Brass, Iron, and other Metals.

Abington Tack and Machine Co.	$107 45
Albert Field Tack Co.	1,596 25
Allen Governor Co.	49 89
American Tack Co.	901 81
Ashcroft Manuf. Co.	422 13
Am. Steam Gauge Co.	437 48
American Tool and Machine Co.	392 96
American Tube Works,	2,532 75
American Watch Co.	16,108 29
Athol Machine Co.	51 04
Atlantic Works	110 52
Bay State Iron Co.	759 44
Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Co.	111 90
Boston Can Co.	134 31
Boston Car Spring Co.	64 47
Boston Lead Manufacturing Co.	3,541 25
Boston Stereotype Foundry	84 43
Boston Type Foundry,	349 21
Bradford Joint Co.	58 33
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Co.	1,452 11
Burleigh Rock Drill Co.	253 28
Chicopee Water Co.	333 10
Cape Ann Anchor Works	138 53
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Co.	53 73
Clinton Wire Cloth Co.	2,891 94
Crosby Steam Gauge and Valve Co.	460 50
Chelmsford Foundry Co.	93 25
Carver Cotton Gin Co.	233 32
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co.	1,289 40
Dracut Nickel Manufacturing Co.	110 52
Deane Steam Pump Co.	825 06
Dighton Furnace Co.	404 47
Douglas Axe Mfg. Co.	3,694 75
Dover Stamping Co.	1,228 00
Ellis Foundry Co.	230 25
E. Stebbings Manufacturing Co.	353 05
Eagle Cotton Gin Co.	181 13
Eagle Metallic Brush Co.	30 70
Fairhaven Iron Works,	101 31
Florence Machine Co.	129 71
Florence Manuf. Co.	1,126 69
Foreign Sewing Machine Co.	153 50
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Co.	2,379 25
Globe Nail Co.	5,633 45

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Geo. F. Blake Manufacturing Co.	660 05
Geo. H Gilbert Manufacturing Co.	455 90
Gilbert & Barker Manufacturing Co.	214 90
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Co.	2,218 08
Greenfield Tool Co.	27 32
Grover & Baker Sewing Machine Co.	1,398 39
Gold Medal Braid Co.	387 59
Hiscox File Manufacturing Co.	71 38
Holyoke Machine Co.	1,120 55
Hopedale Machine Co.	1,353 87
John Russell Cutlery Co.	52 42
J. B. Parker Machine Co.	337 70
Kilburn and Lincoln Co.	377 61
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co.	886 46
Kitson Machine Co.	1,053 01
Lamb Knitting Machine Manuf. Co.	544 93
Lamson & Goodnow Manufacturing Co.	82 89
Lowell Machine Shop	5,407 50
Lowell Gun Co.	191 88
Mass. Screw Co.	38 38
Murdock Parlor Grate Co.	229 48
Magee Furnace	614 00
Mason Machine Works,	1,842 00
Monument Mills	157 72
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co.	4,815 30
Mount Hope Iron Co.	523 05
National Tube Works,	14,966 25
National Manuf. Co.	959 38
National Needle Co.	201 09
New England Awl and Needle Co.	26 48
Northampton Emery Wheel Co.	627 82
Oliver Ames & Sons Corporation.	1,855 42
Old Colony Iron	1,134 37
Old Colony Rivet Co.	214 90
Orange Iron Foundry	93 64
Parker Mills	169 85
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Co.	754 71
Putnam Machine Co.	891 84
Putnam Nail Co.	1,439 83
Phillips Manuf. Co.	343 84
Pittsfield Tack Co.	76 75
Pettengill's Chimney Cap Co.	15 35
Pomeroy Iron Co.	767 50
Revere Copper Co	1,442 90
Rice, Barton, & Fales Mach. and Iron Co.	233 32
Robbins Anchor Tripper Co.	38 38
Robinson Iron Co.	468 94
Rodney Hunt Machine Co.	245 60
Salem Lead Co.	1,077 57
Sawyer Spindle Co.	2,302 50
Simonds Manuf. Co.	361 49
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Co.	4,382 43
Somerset Iron Co.	30 70
Spencer Wire Co.	460 50
Springfield Foundry Co.	95 17
Springfield Sewing Machine Co.	614 00
Taunton Copper Co.	4,007 12
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Co.	249 37
Taunton Tack Co.	1,074 50
Tremont Nail Co.	95 55

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

United States Metallic Packing Co.	76 75
Whitney Manuf. Co.	17 50
W. X. Stevens Tool Co.	14 74
Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Co.	1,538 07
Walworth Manuf. Co.	1,699 25
Washburn Iron.	1,137 44
Washburn & Moen Co.	5,309 57
Whitin Machine W'ks,	3,315 60
Whittier Machine Co.	81 36
Wiley & Russell Manufacturing Co.	370 38
Worcester Wire Co.	87 50
Williston Mills	153 50
	$132,177 99

Manufactories, Cotton, Wool, and other Textile Fabrics.

Agawam Co.	$185 74
American Carpet-Lining Co.	250 51
Ætna Mills	442 23
Annisquam Mill.	217 97
Arlington Mills	4,061 23
Assabet Manuf. Co.	434 41
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	1,688 50
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Co.	835 81
Bigelow Carpet Co.	3,345 53
Boston Duck Co.	2,699 85
Boston Woven Hose Co.	238 69
Boott Cotton Mills	9,155 52
Central Mills Co.	921 00
Chicopee Manuf. Co.	10,392 10
Cohannet Mills	307 00
Cordaville Woolen Co.	34 54
Cordis Mills	737 72
Douglas Woolen Co.	191 88
Dudley Hosiery Mills,	321 84
Dunbar Co.	115 13
Dwight Manuf. Co.	6,663 44
Eagle Cotton Co.	136 62
Everett Mills	5,372 50
Fall River Merino Co.	349 98
Farr Alpaca Co.	241 61
Fiskdale Mills	575 63
Fitchburg Worsted Co.	92 10
Florence Manuf. Co.	575 63
Franklin Felting Mills,	606 33
Gaylord Manuf. Co.	583 30
Glasgow Co.	1,304 98
Greenville Manuf. Co.	35 31
Griswoldville Manufacturing Co.	366 87
Hamilton Manuf. Co.	3,488 72
Hamilton Woolen Co.	3,051 86
Hancock Inspirator Co.	230 25
Hingham Cordage Co.	195 71
H. N. Slater Manuf. Co.	1,842 00
Indian Orchard Mills,	344 15
Ipswich Mills	558 74
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	84 43
Johnson Manuf. Co.	132 01
Lancaster Mills	9,309 78
Lawrence Duck Co.	383 75
Lawrence Manuf. Co.	12,955 86
Lawrence Woolen Co.	767 50
Lawrence Worsted Mills	76 75
Lowell Hosiery Co.	1,231 84
Lowell Manuf. Co.	17,233 15
Ludlow Manuf. Co.	1,281 73
Lyman Mills	4,893 27
Mass. Cotton Mills	2,592 86
Mechanics' Mills	2,005 48
Merchant Woolen Co.	1,511 21
Merchants' Manuf. Co.	4,700 17
Merrick Thread Co.	1,969 41
Merrimac Manuf. Co.	14,944 71
Methuen Co.	406 78
Middlesex Co.	17,787 38
Miller's Falls Co.	297 79
Miller's River Manufacturing Co.	71 45
Minot Manuf. Co.	33 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Mount Tom Thread Co.	192 64
Narragansett Mills	1,018 47
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Mills	2,993 25
New Bedford Cordage Co.	1,960 20
Nonotuck Silk Co.	4,509 83
North Andover Mills	1,535 00
Ocean Mills Co.	442 08
Osburn Mills	2,580 34
Otis Co.	2,554 98
Pacific Mills	26,862 50
Pemberton Co.	1,918 75
Plymouth Batting Co.	29 17
Plymouth Cordage Co.	2,382 32
Plymouth Mills	276 30
Renfrew Manuf. Co.	2,140 56
Richardson Manuf. Co.	1,389 18
Roxbury Carpet Co.	4,761 57
Russell Mills	145 06
Sagamore Manuf. Co.	2,434 13
Saxonville Mills	5,679 04
Sewell & Day Cordage Co.	3,478 31
Shaw Stocking Co.	736 80
Slade Mills	465 11
Slater Woolen Co.	4,982 61
Springfield Silk Co.	510 00
Springfield Weaving Co.	99 78
Stafford Mills	2,439 88
Swift River Manuf. Co.	593 28
S. Blackington Woolen Co.	1,514 66
Thorndike Co.	3,385 72
Taunton Oil Cloth Co.	314 68
Tremont and Suffolk Mills	2,022 36
Union Cotton Manuf. Co.	2,462 14
Union and Bay State Manufacturing Co.	3,888 46
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	195 56
U. S. and Foreign Salamander Felting Co., N. E. Branch	57 56
Wamsutta Mills	14,359 93
Ware River Woolen Co.	552 60
Warren Cotton Mills	487 90
Warren Thread Co.	153 50
Washington Mills	2,638 28
Weetamoe Mills	1,370 76
West Amesbury Manufacturing Co.	211 06
Williams Manuf. Co.	230 25
Williston & Knight Co.	1,539 61
Wright Manuf. Co.	153 50
	$271,937 28

Paper Companies.

Agawam	$342 31
Carew Manuf. Co.	700 65
Crocker	332 17
Franklin	338 31
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Co.	954 00
Hampshire	1,719 20
Holyoke	2,591 92
H. B. Smith Co.	280 91
Keith	921 00
L. L. Brown	1,032 24
Massasoit	1,436 99
Montague	506 55
Owen	2,021 60
Page Paper Co.	222 58
Parsons	1,669 62
Riverside	781 62
Russell	1,197 30
Smith	1,319 03
Turner's Falls Paper Co.	184 20
Union Manuf. Co.	624 90
Valley	484 29
Whiting	2,145 47
Worthy	337 70
	$22,144 56

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Rubber Companies.

American	$1,918 75
Ætna	256 35
Boston	429 80
Boston Belting	12,055 12
Boston Elastic Fabric Co.	1,044 57
Boston Rubber Shoe	6,471 56
Dickinson Hard Rubber Co.	314 68
Easthampton Rubber Thread	1,350 80
Mystic	632 42
Nashawannuck	1,947 92
Rubber Step Manufacturing Co.	23 03
Tyer	395 26
	$26,840 26

Steamboat Companies.

Boston and Hingham	$2,137 96
Boston and Phila.	3,283 37
Crystal Lake Steamboat Co.	21 49
Haverhill Steamboat Express Co.	191 88
Merrimack Valley Steamboat Co.	190 34
Nantucket and Cape Cod	25 63
New Bedford, Vineyard, and Nantucket,	1,128 23
Old Colony	12,433 50
Sanford Steamship	967 05
	$20,379 45

Steam Railway Companies.

Ashburnham	$46 05
Attleborough Branch	2,140 86
Berkshire	9,210 00
Boston and Albany	196,659 61
Boston and Lowell	3,272 56
Boston and Maine	23,065 25
Boston and Providence,	36,883 36
Boston, Winthrop, and Point Shirley	29 63
Boston, Clinton, and Fitchburg, and New Bedford	22,113 95
Boston, Revere Beach, and Lynn	4,559 33
Cheshire	3,143 50
Connecticut River	42,618 81
Fitchburg	49,205 07
Hanover Branch	950 17
Holyoke and Westfield Railroad Co.	553 83
Horn Pond Branch	30 70
Lowell and Andover	9,195 42
Middlesex Central	3,744 63
Milford and Woonsocket	191 88
Monadnock	77 12
Nantucket Beach Railroad Co.	368 40
Nashua and Lowell	2,985 01
North Brookfield Railroad Co.	61 40
New Haven and Northampton	4,286 89
New London Northern,	10,275 29
New York, New Haven, and Hartford	13,086 55
Norwich and Worcester	12,098 62
New York and New England	8,600 54
Ocean Terminal Railroad Co.	30 70
Old Colony	84,324 52
Pittsfield and North Adams	6,982 72
Providence and Worcester	17,373 21
Rhode Island and Massachusetts R.R. Co.	1,151 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Spencer	237 93
Springfield and New London	1,034 59
Springfield and North-Eastern R.R. Co.	5,820 34
Stockbridge and Pittsfield	6,887 55
Stony Brook	4,765 41
Strawberry Hill and Nantasket Beach Railroad Co.	115 13
Vermont and Mass.	45,238 29
Ware River	14,201 51
West Amesbury Br'ch,	174 99
West Stockbridge	303 93
Worcester and Nashua,	10,776 48
Worcester and Shrewsbury	221 96
	$659,094 94

Street-Railway Companies.

Albany Freight	$237 93
Arlington	83 50
Cambridge	17,294 29
Boston and Chelsea	1,620 96
Globe	153 50
Granite	86 42
Haverhill and Groveland	177 29
Highland	6,856 85
Lynn City	254 81
Lynn and Boston	1,823 58
Merrimack Valley	575 63
Metropolitan	15,528 06
Middlesex	7,604 77
New Bedford and Fairhaven	353 82
Newburyport	744 48
Northampton	7 68
Somerville	1,734 55
South Boston	6,330 34
Springfield	1,439 83
Stoneham	59 87
Taunton	256 35
Union Freight	2,072 25
Union	2,345 63
Worcester	84 43
Winnisimmet	767 50
	$68,494 32

Telegraph Companies.

American Rapid Telegraph Co.	$671 01
District Telegraph Co.	122 80
Franklin	789 82
Western Union	12,214 44
	$13,798 07

Telephone Companies.

American Bell Telephone Co.	$14,417 76
Brockton Telephone Co.	168 85
Continental Telephone Co.	3,453 75
Lowell District Telephone Co.	921 00
National Bell Telephone Co.	317 59
Pioneer Telephone Co.	55 26
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Co.	460 50
Springfield Telephone Co.	153 50
Western Massachusetts Telephone Co.	614 00
	$20,562 21

Trust Companies.

Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.	$9,935 78
Collateral Loan Co.	2,371 58
International Trust Co.	1,728 41
Massachusetts Loan and Trust Co.	7,675 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

New England Trust Co.	11,716 55
Security Safe Deposit Co.	3,070 00
Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Co.	2,700 07
	$39,197 39

Miscellaneous Companies.

Alden Emery Co.	$157 34
American Arms Co.	115 13
American Box Toe Co.	15 35
American Cigar Co.	692 29
American Marble Cutting Co.	18 42
American Moulded Collar Co.	87 50
American Optical Co.	1,324 71
American Papeterie Co.	1,013 10
American Powder Co.	1,880 61
American Whip Co.	2,081 46
Ames Plow Co.	801 27
Athol Water Co.	168 85
Atlantic Cigar Co.	153 50
Automatic Music Paper Co.	184 20
Baker Water Meter Co.	150 43
Barnard Manufacturing Co.	416 75
Bartlett Steam Mills	250 21
Bay State Brick Co.	338 47
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co.	8,047 24
Bay State Sugar Refinery	102 85
Beacon Oil Co.	1,237 21
Beebe and Holbrook Co.	1,063 45
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co.	238 69
Boston Beef Packing Co.	2,563 45
Boston Beer Co.	432 87
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co.	7,441 22
Boston Gas Improvement Co.	13 82
Boston Ice Co.	587 06
Boston Ivory Manufacturing Co.	107 45
Boston Manufacturing Co.	3,180 52
Boston and Sandwich Boot and Shoe Co.	43 75
Boston Tow Boat Co.	2,425 30
Boston Transcript Co.	153 50
Bowker Fertilizer Co.	1,105 20
Boylston Market Association	644 70
Bradley Fertilizer Co.	1,734 93
Butler Braider	23 03
Cambridge Diary Co.	644 70
Cape Ann Granite Co.	858 07
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Co.	204 16
Charles Armes Manufacturing Co.	166 15
Cheshire Water Co.	142 76
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Co.	15 35
Chester Emery Co.	46 59
Clarendon Mills	67 16
Conanicup Mills	132 78
Continental Sugar Refinery	2,391 53
Courier Publishing Co.	104 38
Curtis Manufacturing Co.	336 17
Cutter Tower Co.	307 00
C. T. Sampson Manufacturing Co	337 70
Danvers Bleachery	921 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Dennison Manufacturing Co.	1,610 52
Dooley Manufacturing Co.	19 19
Dr. J. C. Melvin & Co.	14 74
Dutcher Temple Co.	432 10
East Mountain Water Co.	24 56
Elizabeth Pool Mills	46 05
Ellenville Tanning Co.	1,035 80
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Co.	637 03
Fall River Bleachery	780 55
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Co.	83 58
Fall River Granite Co.	23 87
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Co.	38 38
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co.	769 88
Flax Leather Manufacturing Co.	67 54
Franklin Beet Sugar Co.	390 66
Freeman Manufacturing Co.	1,171 59
Gardner Manufacturing Co.	207 23
Gazette Publishing Co.	184 20
George Noyes Ploughman Co.	276 30
German Harmonica Co.	7 68
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Co.	68 31
Graton & Knight Manufacturing Co.	1,013 10
Groveland Shoe Co.	332 13
Hallett & Davis Piano Co.	230 25
Hampden Whip Co.	984 12
Hayden Co.	1,668 55
Hide and Leather Machine Co.	46 05
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Co.	38 38
Holyoke Warp Co.	187 27
Holyoke Water Power Co.	4,490 87
Hopeville Manufacturing Co.	144 29
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	534 18
J. C. Ayer Co.	2,839 75
J. C. Clark Printing Co.	23 03
Journal Newspaper Co.	767 50
J. R. Torrey Razor Co.	214 90
King Philip Mills	34 54
Kinsley Express	82 12
Lancaster Slate Co.	76 75
Lanesville Granite Co.	20 72
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works	59 87
Lawrence Lumber Co.	489 67
Lenox Water Co.	167 01
Litchfield Shuttle Co.	199 55
Loring & Blake Organ Co.	353 05
Lowell Card Co.	368 40
Lowell Plaster Co.	130 48
Lynn Ice Co.	1,112 11
Marlborough Times Publishing Co.	61 40
Marshpee Manufacturing Co.	118 20
Mason & Hamlin Organ Co.	5,295 75
Massachusetts Mining Investment Co.	1,381 50
Maverick Oil Co.	1,045 34
Merchants' Tobacco Co.	2,716 95
Milford Straw Co.	30 70
Mill River Button Co.	376 08
Morgan Envelope	1,028 45
Munroe Organ Reed Co.	491 20

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Nahant Steamboat Express Co.	184 20
Nelson Mills	53 34
Newell Brothers Manufacturing Co.	830 44
New England Dredging Co.	805 88
New England Felt Roofing Co.	706 10
New England Publishing Co.	76 75
New York and Boston Despatch Express Co.	767 50
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Co.	15 35
North Adams Manufacturing Co.	671 56
Northampton Indelible Pencil Co.	23 03
O. T. Rogers Granite Co.	27 63
Otter River Co.	55 03
Pigeon Hill Granite Co.	59 87
Post Publishing Co.	552 60
Pranker Manufacturing Co.	460 50
Rayer & Lincoln Seaming Machine Co.	7 68
Republican Co.	153 50
Reversible Collar Co.	259 42
Richard Borden Manufacturing Co.	95 48
Rockport Granite Co.	985 09
Salem and South Danvers Oil Co.	302 40
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.	55 26
Seccomb Oil Co.	33 77
Shepherd & Morse Lumber Co.	1,430 62
Shrove Mills	1,740 69
Silver Lake Co.	399 10
Skillings, Whitney, and Barnes Lumber Co.	2,502 05
Smith American Organ Co.	3,443 01
Smith & Anthony Stove Co.	399 10
Somerset Potters Works	73 07
Somerville Union Hall Co.	16 50
South Athol Manufacturing Co.	26 86
South Reading Ice	55 26
South Reading Mechanics' and Agricultural Institution	56 87
Southworth Co.	150 43
Springfield Collar Co.	85 96
Springfield Glazed Paper Co.	76 75
Springfield Printing Co.	153 50
Standard Measuring Machine Co.	122 80
Standard Sugar Refinery	2,323 99
Stanyan Co.	7 98
Star Mills	76 75
Sterling Mills	102 85
Strange's Cylinder Saw and Machine Co.	44 52
Tabor Organ Co.	185 74
Tecumseh Mills	1,445 20
Thayer & Judd Paraffine Corporation	890 30
Traveller Newspaper Association	445 15
Trumbull Granite Co.	52 57
Tucker Manufacturing Co.	173 46
Tucum Manufacturing Co.	61 40
Tudor Co.	1,194 23

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Tunyoap Manufacturing Co.	9 21	Watchman Publishing Co.	552 60
Turner's Falls Co.	145 83	Wenham Lake Ice Co.	13 82
Union Belt Co.	422 13	West Boylston Manufacturing Co.	205 69
Union Comb Co.	88 26	West Medway Mallet Co.	23 03
Union Ice Co.	508 78	Willowdale Manufacturing Co.	116 66
Union Water Meter Co.	610 93	Woburn Agricultural and Mechanics' Association	126 79
Ventilating Waterproof Shoe Co.	722 99	Worcester Coal Co.	767 50
Vulcanite Manufacturing Co.	161 18	Worcester Excursion Car Co.	53 73
Wakefield Rattan Co.	12,261 81	Wright & Potter Printing Co.	237 93
Waltham Music Hall Co.	207 23		
Wamsutta Hotel Co.	6 14		
Waquoit Herring River Co.	7 68		
Wason Manufacturing Co.	145 83		$127,030 14

Received on Account of 1879.

American Machine Co.	$255 60	New Bedford Tool Co.	4 38
Boston Gas Improvement Co.	38 34	New Era Coffee Co.	54 32
Bowker Fertilizer Co.	639 00	Robins Anchor Tape Co.	63 90
Canton Aqueduct Co.	3 20	Rosicrusian Spring Co.	7 03
Chelsea Foundry Co.	77 64	S. A. Wood Machine Co.	527 81
District Telegraph Co.	102 24	Suffolk Brewing Co.	310 55
Dooley Manufacturing Co.	31 95	Taylor & Farley Organ Co.	1,127 20
Dracut Nickel Mining Co.	21 73	Tucker Manufacturing Co.	297 77
Fall River Iron Works,	75 79	Union Counter Co.	19 17
Globe Newspaper Co.	207 68	Wright & Potter Printing Co.	255 60
Highland Foundry Co.	1,022 40		
Menanhaut Land and Wharf Co.	38 34		
Monadnock R.R. Co.	148 85		$5,330 49

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Concluded.*

Amounts returned from Cities and Towns on Account of over-payments in 1879 and Previous Years.

Amesbury	$2 41	Middleborough	32 78
Boston	2,886 25	Nahant	2,285 57
Bernardston	37 93	Newburyport	1 90
Billerica	1 35	Newton	2 98
Canton	11 13	North Andover	97 67
Danvers	14 92	Pembroke	22 25
Dedham	1 98	Pepperell	113 10
Dracut	1 73	Pittsfield	151 44
Edgartown	137 04	Plymouth	28 49
East Bridgewater	2 80	Randolph	33 00
Fairhaven	17 34	Revere	1 48
Greenfield	95 57	Salem	435 08
Groton	627 46	Scituate	114 85
Hanson	12 66	Stow	5 94
Lakeville	03	Sudbury	21 81
Malden	8 05	West Bridgewater	88
Mansfield	2 47	Yarmouth	1 77
Marshfield	12 31		$7,414 89
Mattapoisett	105 02	Nahant, 1877 and 1878,	2,437 18
Medfield	82 36		
Medway	3 09		$9,852 07

Recapitulation.

Aqueduct Companies	$3,043 53
Bridges	38 38
Chemical Companies	1,870 40
Coöperative Associations	2,291 74
Gas Light Companies	40,846 40
Glass Companies	1,217 73
Hat Companies	1,553 42
Insurance Companies	140,710 28
Land, Wharf, and Real Estate Companies	10,022 44
Manufactories, Brass, Iron, etc.	132,177 99
Manufactories, Cotton, Wool, etc., Fabrics	271,937 28
Paper Companies	22,144 56
Rubber Companies	26,840 26
Steamboat Companies	20,379 45
Steam Railway Companies	659,094 94
Street Railway Companies	68,494 32
Telegraph Companies	13,798 07
Telephone Companies	20,562 21
Trust Companies	39,197 39
Miscellaneous Companies	127,030 14
Received on account of 1879	5,330 49
Returned by Towns on account of 1879	7,414 89
Returned by Towns on account of 1877 and 1878	2,437 18
	$1,618,433 49

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[Three-fourths of one per cent on Average Deposits, payable within ten days after the first Mondays of June and December. Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1868, Chap. 315.]

Received of the following-named Banks: —		
SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	$59,145 51	
Boston Penny Savings Bank	5,420 79	
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank	1,118 01	
Chelsea Savings Bank	7,891 70	
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank	15,367 44	
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank	7,622 49	
East Boston Savings Bank	7,308 97	
Emigrant Savings Bank	7,391 71	
Franklin Savings Bank	19,226 65	
Home Savings Bank	14,832 09	
North End Savings Bank	2,582 43	
Provident Institution for Savings	163,281 31	
Roxbury Institution for Savings	16,873 59	
South Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	6,831 93	
Suffolk Savings Bank	91,621 42	
Union Institution for Savings	16,289 13	
Warren Institution for Savings	27,404 32	
		$470,209 49
ESSEX COUNTY.		
Andover Savings Bank	$9,411 09	
Beverly Savings Bank	3,503 79	
Broadway Savings Bank	3,454 05	
Cape Ann Savings Bank	6,985 58	
City Five Cents Savings Bank, Haverhill	4,126 50	
Danvers Savings Bank	6,133 82	
Essex Savings Bank	22,961 10	
Georgetown Savings Bank	1,184 71	
Groveland Savings Bank	268 94	
Haverhill Savings Bank	22,524 32	
Ipswich Savings Bank	1,207 43	
Lawrence Savings Bank	2,533 22	
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	10,185 61	
Lynn Institution for Savings	12,686 84	
Marblehead Savings Bank	979 38	
Merrimac Savings Bank	1,337 13	
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank	4,833 78	
Newburyport Institution for Savings	28,189 29	
Provident Institution for Savings, Salisbury and Amesbury	9,242 90	
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	14,824 53	
Salem Savings Bank	43,587 73	
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank	8,535 36	
		218,697 10
Amount carried forward	. . .	$688,906 59

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Savings Bank Tax.** DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Continued:*

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$688,906 59
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.		
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank . .	$3,969 49	
Cambridge Institution for Savings . .	11,321 09	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank . . .	14,125 36	
Central Savings Bank, Lowell . . .	5,274 72	
City Institution for Savings, Lowell . .	21,188 15	
East Cambridge Savings Bank . . .	5,489 29	
Framingham Savings Bank	7,993 50	
Holliston Savings Bank	2,348 93	
Hopkinton Savings Bank	1,779 63	
Hudson Savings Bank	1,328 08	
Institution for Savings, Newton . . .	5,323 40	
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank . . .	13,497 20	
Lowell Institution for Savings . . .	21,676 63	
Malden Savings Bank	2,813 35	
Marlborough Savings Bank	4,616 02	
Mechanics' Institution for Savings, Lowell . .	9,004 84	
Merrimack River Savings Bank, Lowell .	1,737 37	
Medford Savings Bank	2,357 34	
Melrose Savings Bank	583 02	
Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord .	7,152 91	
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank . . .	3,682 90	
North Avenue Savings Bank . . .	459 75	
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank . .	1,915 82	
Waltham Savings Bank	7,992 09	
Wakefield Savings Bank	479 66	
Watertown Savings Bank	1,296 97	
Winchester Savings Bank	1,184 76	
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank . .	2,274 41	
		162,866 68
WORCESTER COUNTY.		
Athol Savings Bank	$6,247 38	
Barre Savings Bank	1,686 19	
Brookfield Savings Bank	263 25	
Clinton Savings Bank	4,893 20	
Fitchburg Savings Bank	13,087 31	
Grafton Savings Bank	1,027 61	
Gardner Savings Bank	4,599 12	
Leominster Savings Bank	4,222 81	
Leicester Savings Bank	2,085 74	
Milford Savings Bank	4,844 41	
Millbury Savings Bank	3,610 91	
North Brookfield Savings Bank . . .	2,277 45	
People's Savings Bank, Worcester . .	22,764 40	
Southbridge Savings Bank	7,139 96	
Spencer Savings Bank	1,772 13	
Templeton Savings Bank	674 58	
Uxbridge Savings Bank	1,844 19	
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank . .	2,492 74	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$85,533 38	$851,773 27

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Savings Bank Tax. DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$85,533 38	$851,773 27
Westborough Savings Bank	2,818 83	
Winchendon Savings Bank	3,275 72	
Worcester County Institution for Savings .	53,734 72	
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank . .	21,097 65	
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank . .	15,204 85	
Worcester North Savings Bank . . .	10,869 50	
Whitinsville Savings Bank	1,416 70	
		193,951 35
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.		
Amherst Savings Bank	$4,416 40	
Easthampton Savings Bank	1,902 78	
Florence Savings Bank	737 57	
Hampshire Savings Bank	3,456 56	
Haydenville Savings Bank	1,385 98	
Northampton Institution for Savings . .	12,945 00	
Ware Savings Bank	12,542 81	
		37,387 10
HAMPDEN COUNTY.		
Chicopee Savings Bank	$3,306 46	
Chicopee Falls Savings Bank . . .	434 65	
Hampden Savings Bank	10,042 80	
Holyoke Savings Bank	9,383 85	
Mechanics' Savings Bank, Holyoke . .	2,866 78	
Monson Savings Bank	2,688 91	
Palmer Savings Bank	3,108 51	
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank . .	8,920 97	
Springfield Institution for Savings . .	48,283 82	
Wales Savings Bank	137 23	
Westfield Savings Bank	5,218 70	
Woronoco Savings Bank	4,757 58	
		99,150 26
FRANKLIN COUNTY.		
Crocker Institution for Savings . . .	$1,454 35	
Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield .	20,409 84	
Greenfield Savings Bank	6,486 59	
Orange Savings Bank	1,415 75	
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank .	4,962 75	
		34,729 28
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.		
Berkshire County Savings Bank . . .	$11,340 84	
Great Barrington Savings Bank . . .	1,555 14	
Hoosac Savings Bank	652 55	
Lee Savings Bank	3,550 71	
Miners' Savings Bank, West Stockbridge .	183 62	
North Adams Savings Bank	5,557 52	
South Adams Savings Bank	2,726 60	
Stockbridge Savings Bank	383 49	
		25,950 47
Amount carried forward	. . . .	$1,242,941 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Savings Bank Tax.** DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$1,242,941 73
NORFOLK COUNTY.		
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank . .	$1,487 75	
Braintree Savings Bank	548 10	
Brookline Savings Bank	691 46	
Canton Institution for Savings . . .	2,557 67	
Cohasset Savings Bank	2,224 14	
Dedham Institution for Savings . . .	8,573 79	
East Weymouth Five Cents Savings Bank .	1,160 71	
Foxborough Savings Bank	777 92	
Hyde Park Savings Bank	220 88	
Medway Savings Bank	1,134 84	
Quincy Savings Bank	6,618 41	
Randolph Savings Bank	4,663 60	
South Weymouth Savings Bank . . .	2,135 59	
Weymouth Savings Bank	3,810 10	
		36,604 96
BRISTOL COUNTY.		
Attleborough Savings Bank	$2,304 53	
Bristol County Savings Bank . . .	17,368 43	
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River . .	12,525 24	
Fairhaven Institution for Savings . .	4,983 52	
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank . .	7,706 10	
Fall River Savings Bank	33,591 03	
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank .	17,504 14	
New Bedford Institution for Savings . .	65,443 52	
North Easton Savings Bank	1,703 79	
Taunton Savings Bank	8,035 60	
Union Savings Bank, Fall River . . .	4,383 86	
		175,549 76
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.		
Abington Savings Bank	$6,296 95	
Bridgewater Savings Bank	1,149 56	
East Bridgewater Savings Bank . . .	1,076 62	
Hingham Institution for Savings . . .	11,234 48	
Middleborough Savings Bank . . .	2,436 27	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank . .	3,712 71	
Plymouth Savings Bank	14,507 85	
Rockland Savings Bank	2,439 79	
Scituate Savings Bank	295 09	
South Scituate Savings Bank . . .	2,822 20	
Wareham Savings Bank	2,174 44	
		48,145 96
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.		
Bass River Savings Bank	$1,210 20	
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank . .	1,606 89	
Seamen's Savings Bank	1,857 97	
Wellfleet Savings Bank	2,376 10	
Nantucket Institution for Savings . . .	2,844 82	
		9,895 98
		$1,513,138 39

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 4.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 315.]

Amount received from Cities and Towns as follows: —

Abington	$1,793 85	Holyoke	8,258 25
Adams	1,921 35	Lancaster	625 12
Amherst	1,163 99	Lawrence	10,460 20
Andover	1,450 53	Lee	2,917 57
Ashburnham	320 74	Leicester	1,530 57
Athol	2,437 75	Leominster	1,925 69
Attleborough	295 66	Lowell	20,260 50
Barnstable	255 17	Lynn	10,121 68
Barre	1,017 97	Malden	930 29
Beverly	1,518 83	Marblehead	1,917 69
Boston	677,629 66	Marlborough	2,307 49
Brockton	2,239 47	Merrimac	1,009 36
Cambridge	5,581 11	Methuen	1,065 72
Canton	2,310 27	Milford	2,764 57
Chelsea	3,746 80	Millbury	2,274 77
Chicopee	2,404 93	Monson	1,275 71
Concord	609 47	Montague	2,672 13
Clinton	1,894 99	Nantucket	268 01
Conway	1,447 65	Natick	462 58
Danvers	1,333 08	New Bedford	33,187 14
Dedham	2,323 86	Newburyport	6,723 63
Easthampton	1,995 49	Newton	806 28
Easton	399 22	Northampton	11,990 53
Edgartown	349 11	Northborough	450 39
Fairhaven	1,451 74	Northbridge	12 12
Fall River	26,329 12	North Adams	7,742 70
Falmouth	212 81	Orange	728 65
Fitchburg	13,116 18	Oxford	696 01
Framingham	1,506 23	Palmer	554 85
Franklin	1,561 82	Peabody	3,074 88
Gardner	461 12	Pittsfield	4,921 40
Georgetown	1,020 52	Plymouth	2,894 92
Gloucester	5,688 03	Provincetown	1,797 52
Grafton	1,208 70	Quincy	2,238 16
Great Barrington	1,012 53	Randolph	2,517 25
Greenfield	6,901 75	Rockport	437 44
Harwich	4,709 09	Salem	16,732 80
Haverhill	10,926 66	Salisbury	1,065 46
Hingham	946 55	Shelburne	2,324 50
Holliston	792 79	Southbridge	2,025 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 4.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

Spencer	689 04	Westminster	481 85
Springfield	31,485 26	Westborough	810 31
Stockbridge	2,170 19	Westfield	4,524 62
Taunton	11,192 60	Weymouth	3,382 01
Townsend	548 80	Winchendon	1,451 26
Uxbridge	690 54	Woburn	2,378 73
Wakefield	896 29	Worcester	23,291 28
Waltham	1,505 48	Wrentham	824 32
Ware	3,600 10	Yarmouth	4,378 64
Wareham	700 98		
Watertown	910 02		$1,066,739 53
Webster	570 12		

Amount received from Cities and Towns on Account of 1879 and Previous Years.

Abington	$66 20	Nahant	24 37
Belmont	14 85	Nahant, 1878	11 40
Boston	1,184 41	New Bedford	15 11
Boston, 1878	44 41	Newbury	2 37
Bridgewater	6 06	North Andover	5 61
Cambridge	2 22	Pembroke	6 37
Clinton	6 12	Pittsfield	150 39
Danvers	27 47	Plympton	9 19
Dedham	7 52	Randolph	9 91
East Bridgewater	24 60	Salem	12 56
Fairhaven	86 79	Scituate	25 98
Gloucester	3 75	Somerville	9 90
Hanover	7 00	Southborough	16 08
Holliston	34 30	Walpole	47 74
Lakeville	24 99	Westfield	12 43
Lincoln	3 34	Wellfleet	24 05
Mansfield	6 45		
Melrose, 1878	277 20		$2,211 14

Recapitulation.

Received on account of 1880	$1,066,739 53
on account of 1879	1,878 13
on account of 1878	333 01
	$1,068,950 67

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 5.

EXCISE TAX UPON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

[Acts 1880, Chap. 227.]

Received from the following-named Companies: —	
Berkshire Life Insurance Company	$8,466 54
Germania Life Insurance Company	666 41
Hartford Life and Annuity Company	451 74
Home Life Insurance Company	1,463 71
Homœopathic Mutual Life Insurance Company	263 73
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company	6,528 11
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, New York	298 51
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company	14,920 79
National Life Insurance Company	2,115 57
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company	20,231 71
New York Life Insurance Company	17,349 09
North-Western Mutual Life Insurance Company	1,601 19
Pennsylvania Mutual Life Insurance Company	352 31
Provident Life and Trust Company	1,247 01
Provident Savings Life Insurance Company	10 91
State Mutual Life Assurance Company	6,537 90
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company	8,405 05
United States Life Insurance Company	1,623 52
Vermont Life Insurance Company	100 30
	$92,634 10

DETAILS No. 6.

TAX ON MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

[Three-fourths of one per cent on Deposits. — Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1865, Chap. 283.]

Received on Moneys held in trust	$103,341 40

DETAILS No. 7.

ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1862, '64, Chaps. 224 and 208; 1867, Chap. 267; 1873, Chap. 141.]

Received from sundry agents, —	
On account of 1879	$8,679 47
of 1880	120,849 63
	$129,529 10

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Coal and Mining Companies.** DETAILS 8 TO 11.

DETAILS No. 8.
LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES' TAX.

[One cent on every $1,000 insured. — Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1868, Chap. 317.]

Received from sundry Companies; viz, —	
New York Companies	$7,280 36
Connecticut	3,043 96
Massachusetts	1,118 96
New Jersey	1,177 20
Pennsylvania	1,053 46
Wisconsin	619 49
Maine	267 20
Illinois	147 11
Vermont	94 46
	$14,802 20

DETAILS No. 9.
INSURANCE LICENSES.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 267.]

Received of Julius L. Clarke, Commissioner	$20,185 92

DETAILS No. 10.
RECEIVERS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES.

[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 58 and 68; Acts 1876, Chap. 83.]

Received of William Rice and William Davis, receivers of the Bay State Fire Insurance Company	$162 16
of W. Colburn and William C. Endicott, receivers of Suffolk Fire Insurance Company	1,242 84
	$1,405 00

DETAILS No. 11.
COAL AND MINING COMPANIES' TAX.

[One-twentieth of one per cent on Capital Stock, and an Additional Tax on Home Companies of four per cent on Net Profits. — Acts 1864, '65, Chaps. 208 and 283.]

Addison Marble Company	$100 00
Altoona Mining Company	175 00
Bay State Gold Mining Company	75 00
Bay State Silver Mining Company	50 77
Bertha Zinc Mining and Smelting Company	40 00
Big Flat Gravel Mining Company	60 00
Blue Hill Copper Mining and Smelting Company	750 00
Boston and Colorado Gold Mining Company	5 00
Amount carried forward	$1,255 77

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Coal and Mining Companies.** DETAILS 11.

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES' TAX — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward	$1,255 77
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company	9 00
Boston Hydraulic Mining Company	493 33
Brunswick Antimony Company	50 00
Burleigh Mining Company	400 00
Calumet and Hecla Mining Company	1,200 00
Colorado Dirigo Mining Company	21 50
Concord Copper Mining Company	10 00
Concord Granite Company	40 00
Contentment Mining and Milling Company	250 00
Copper Falls Mining Company	726 88
Copper Harbor Copper Company	22 50
Crusader Mining Company	250 00
Crystal Mica Mining Company	50 00
Danvers Silver Mining Company	125 00
Duncan Silver Mining Company	112 50
Eagle River Copper Mining Company	36 59
Entre Rios Eastern Railroad Company	125 00
Empire Mining and Milling Company	507 79
Franklin Mining Company	527 04
Gilberton Coal Company	373 91
Granger Copper Mining Company	50 80
Great Basin Mining Company	250 00
Highland Copper Mining Company	20 00
Hungarian Copper Mining Company	4 50
Huron Copper Company	40 00
International Silver Mining Company	27 00
Madison Mining Company	30 75
Mammoth Slate Company	100 00
Massachusetts and New Mexico Mining Company	386 25
Mesnard Copper Company	200 04
Mexican Central Railroad Company (limited)	809 63
National Mining Company	40 00
New England Slate and Tile Company	9 00
Osceola Consolidated Mining Company	703 68
Palestine Railroad Company	80
Perrabic Consolidated Mining Company	361 19
Phœnix Copper Mining Company	635 00
Plymouth Rock Mining Company	253 75
Pontiac Copper Mining Company	131 71
Quincy Mining Company	200 00
Rush Valley Mining and Smelting Company	250 00
Salem Sullivan Mining Company	25 00
Shawnee Silver Mining Company	125 00
Simpson Gold and Silver Mining Company	150 00
Sonora Railroad Company (limited)	355 50
South Hite Gold Mining Company	375 00
St. Louis Copper Mining Company	2 65
St. Mary's Copper Mining Company	110 00
Suffolk Coal Company	230 00
Sullivan Silver Mining Company	218 52
Amount carried forward	$12,682 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Gas Light Companies.** DETAILS 12.

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES' TAX — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward		$12,682 58
Tehuantepec Inter-Ocean Railroad Company		1 50
Trench Gold and Silver Mining Company		100 00
Union Copper Land and Mining Company		10 00
Vulcan Furnace Company		82 50
Washington Copper Company		7 60
		$12,884 18
Received on account of 1879, —		
Altoona Mining Company	$87 50	
Boston and Colorado Gold Mining Company	2 50	
Concord Granite Company	40 00	
Duncan Silver Mining Company	200 00	
Mammoth Slate Company	100 00	
Perrabic Consolidated Mining Company	42 50	
Plymouth Mining Company	2 50	
Union Copper Land and Mining Company	50 00	
		525 00
		$13,409 18

DETAILS No. 12.

GAS LIGHT COMPANIES' TAX.

[To defray Expenses of Inspection of Gas-meters. Assessed proportionate to appraised Valuation of Companies. — Acts 1861, Chap. 168; 1880, Chap. 230.]

The Amount assessed for 1880 being for Salaries and Expenses of Inspector and Assistant.

Received from the following-named Companies: —	
Adams	$5 59
Amherst	1 35
Arlington	5 79
Athol	3 23
Beverly	2 15
Boston	1,062 16
Brookline	94 12
Cambridge	252 28
Chelsea	68 58
Chicopee	8 07
Citizens', Quincy	3 37
Citizens', South Reading	8 97
Clinton	10 36
Danvers	1 08
Dedham and Hyde Park	13 45
Dorchester	86 05
East Boston	71 01
Easthampton	7 07
Amount carried forward	$1,704 63

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Gas Light Companies.** DETAILS 12.

GAS LIGHT COMPANIES' TAX — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward		$1,704 63
Fall River		77 45
Fitchburg		19 36
Great Barrington		05
Haverhill		22 19
Holyoke Water-Power Gas Company		121 01
Ipswich		1 72
Jamaica Plain		61 85
Lawrence		134 45
Leominster		6 73
Lexington		54
Lowell		204 37
Lynn		60 60
Malden and Melrose		42 07
Manufacturers', Fall River		17 48
Marblehead		4 30
Milford		19 45
Mutual, Southbridge		4 04
Nantucket		2 42
Natick		5 38
New Bedford		93 79
Newton and Watertown		64 54
Newburyport		17 21
North Adams		4 71
North Attleborough		15 57
Northampton		13 45
North Bridgewater		7 02
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company		22 67
Plymouth		2 15
Roxbury		242 02
Salem		84 71
Salisbury and Amesbury		34
South Boston		124 82
Springfield		129 08
Taunton		25 81
Waltham		24 76
Westfield		13 80
Woburn		13 35
Worcester		172 10
		$3,581 99
Received on account of 1879, —		
Adams	$3 79	
Charlestown	141 96	
Mutual, Southbridge	3 28	
North Bridgewater	5 48	
Plymouth Gas Company	1 78	
Northampton	10 92	
		167 21
		$3,749 20

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Railroad Companies' Tax. DETAILS 13 AND 14.

DETAILS No. 13.

COÖPERATIVE SAVING FUND AND LOAN ASSOCIATION TAX.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 224.]

Received of Pioneer Loan and Fund Association		$118 84
of Homestead Loan and Fund Association		63 99
of Worcester Coöperative Saving Fund Asso.		63 88
of Fitchburg " " "		61 96
of Haverhill " " "		37 11
of Campello " " "		60 22
of Cambridge " " "		3 43
of Taunton " " "		1 05
of Somerville " " "		62
of Mechanics', Taunton, Coöp. Sav. Fund Asso.		131 57
of Equitable, Lynn, " "		7 64
of Workingmen's, Boston, " "		2 28
of Troy, Fall River, " "		1 68
of Equitable, Maine, " "		20
		$554 47
Received on account of 1879, —		
Worcester Coöperative Saving Fund Asso.	$21 38	
Campello " " "	15 29	
		36 67
		$591 14

DETAILS No. 14.

RAILROAD COMPANIES' TAX.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 372; 1876, Chap. 185.]

Received of the following-named Railroad Corporations to defray expenses of the Railroad Commissioners to July 1, 1880 (assessed in proportion to income and profits of the Corporations): —		
Ashburnham Railroad	$2 82	
Boston and Albany Railroad	4,263 48	
Boston, Barre, and Gardner Railroad	32 28	
Boston and Lowell Railroad	1,018 51	
Boston and Maine Railroad	1,085 95	
Boston and Providence Railroad	815 36	
Boston, Revere Beach, and Lynn Railroad	114 17	
Cheshire Railroad	86 62	
Connecticut River Railroad	524 79	
Eastern Railroad	1,146 34	
Fall River Railroad	25 35	
Fitchburg Railroad	1,565 58	
Grafton Central Railroad	4 01	
Amount carried forward	$10,685 26	

Digitized by Google

RAILROAD COMPANIES' TAX — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	$10,685 26	
Hanover Branch Railroad	23 85	
Housatonic Railroad	189 19	
Martha's Vineyard Railroad . . .	4 21	
Nashua, Acton, and Boston R.R., lessees of,	6 75	
Nashua and Lowell	154 46	
New Haven and Northampton Railroad .	219 34	
New London Northern Railroad . . .	175 47	
New York and New England Railroad .	714 78	
New York, New Haven, and Hartford R.R.	168 08	
Norwich and Worcester Railroad . .	152 72	
Old Colony Railroad	2,560 49	
Providence and Worcester Railroad . .	448 89	
Springfield and New London Railroad .	6 42	
Springfield and North-Eastern Railroad .	21 08	
Warren and Providence Railroad . .	12 05	
Worcester and Nashua Railroad . . .	354 13	
Worcester and Shrewsbury Railroad . .	8 96	
		15,906 13
Street Railroads.		
Boston, Winthrop, and Point Shirley R.R .	$4 40	
Haverhill and Groveland Railroad . .	7 79	
Highland Railway	294 92	
Lowell Railway	30 13	
Lynn and Boston Railroad	131 05	
Lynn Horse Railroad	10 28	
Merrimac	28 09	
Metropolitan Railroad	1,009 90	
Middlesex Railroad	218 11	
Naumkeag Railroad	44 00	
New Bedford and Fairhaven Railroad . .	28 86	
Newburyport and Amesbury Railroad . .	12 12	
Northampton Railroad	4 33	
North Woburn Railroad	2 77	
South Boston Railroad	258 65	
Springfield Railroad	23 33	
Stoneham Railroad	10 84	
Taunton Railroad	14 86	
Union Railway	395 07	
Waltham and Newton Railroad	6 15	
Worcester Railroad	32 57	
		2,568 22
		$18,474 35

DETAILS No. 15.

RAILROAD REPORTS.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 167.]

Received of William A. Crafts, amounts collected from sundry Railroad Companies for Reports	$1,300 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Interest, Etc. DETAILS 16 AND 17.

DETAILS No. 16.

INTEREST ON TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1860, Chap. 202, § 8.]

Received of Troy and Boston Railroad Company for Rents,	$11,616 22

DETAILS No. 17.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 21.]

Received of National Revere Bank		$4,117 52
of National Exchange Bank		2,272 59
of National Bank of the Commonwealth		1,750 08
of Shoe and Leather National Bank		3,591 57
of Blackstone National Bank		1,548 97
of Salem National Bank		536 45
of Maverick National Bank		1,213 58
of North National Bank		1,939 57
of Security National Bank		789 85
of Rockland National Bank		687 86
of North America National Bank		1,804 84
of Howard National Bank		1,774 47
of Shawmut National Bank		2,130 35
of Randolph National Bank		1,399 04
of New England National Bank		174 71
of First National Bank, Boston		292 24
of Wachusett National Bank		159 15
of First National Bank, Worcester		784 88
of Town of Hyde Park		41 66
		$27,009 38
Received on account of 1879 of —		
National Revere Bank	$792 04	
National Exchange Bank	488 50	
National Bank of the Commonwealth	295 38	
Shoe and Leather National Bank	628 32	
North National Bank	295 53	
Blackstone National Bank	311 72	
Maverick National Bank	92 78	
National Security Bank	82 67	
Howard National Bank	331 18	
Shawmut National Bank	389 81	
North America National Bank	304 68	
New England National Bank	193 95	
First National Bank of Boston	12 73	
Baring Brothers & Co.	317 18	
McCalmont Brothers & Co.	1 46	
		4,537 93
		$31,547 31

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 18.

INTEREST ON SUNDRY TAXES.

Received Interest on Annual Insurance Tax	$161 99
Corporation Tax	71 08
Coal and Mining Companies' Tax . . .	74 93
	$308 00

DETAILS No. 19.

INCOME TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 141.]

Received of Austin Bond, Treasurer of Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, — For Tolls collected	$239,295 69

DETAILS No. 20.

INCOME FROM STATE PRISON (NEW).

[Acts 1864, Chap. 303.]

Received of S. E. Chamberlain, Warden, — For Labor of Convicts, Rent of Houses, Use of Water and Gas, Sale of Produce, etc.	$105,031 94

DETAILS No. 21.

INCOME FROM STATE PRISON (OLD).

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360; Res. 1879, Chap. 14.]

Received of Sundry Parties, — Rent, etc.	$2,813 18

DETAILS No. 22.

INCOME FROM PRISON FOR WOMEN.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received of H. A Stevens, Treasurer, — For Articles sold	$4,698 97

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 23.

INCOME FROM TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received of Thomas J. Marsh, Superintendent, — For Articles sold, etc.	$1,507 80

DETAILS No. 24.

INCOME FROM STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL AT MONSON.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received of Gardiner Tufts, Superintendent . . .	$618 96
of James H. Bradford, Superintendent, — For Labor, Sales of Produce, etc.	151 11
	$770 07

DETAILS No. 25.

INCOME FROM BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received of Nahum Leonard, Superintendent, — For Sale of Produce, etc.	$1,607 79

DETAILS No. 26.

INCOME FROM STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received of S. M. Griggs, Treasurer	$4,725 81
of L. H. Sheldon, Superintendent . . .	5,422 27
	$10,148 08

DETAILS No. 27.

INCOME INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received of H. C. Greeley, Treasurer	$727 69
of N. Porter Brown, Superintendent . . .	2,159 36
	$2,887 05

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 28.

BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY, AND CHARITY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1875, Chap. 94; 1876, 169; 1879, Chap. 291.]

Received of S. C. Wrightington, Superintendent of In-door Poor, Moneys received by him from —	
Cities and Towns for the Support of Paupers . .	$30,195 74
Sundry Parties for the Support of Friends in Hospital, Almshouse, etc.	2,410 60
	$32,606 34

DETAILS No. 29.

FEES FROM COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118.]

Received of F. M. Thompson, Register Franklin County .	$257 00
of W. E. Fuller, Register Bristol County . .	837 00
of Elijah George, Register Suffolk County. .	3,100 00
of J. T. Mahoney, Register Essex County . .	1,068 00
of Charles E. Stevens, Register Worcester Co. .	934 00
of Joseph H. Tyler, Register Middlesex County,	1,225 50
of Jonathan H. Cobb, Register Norfolk County,	374 00
of Samuel B. Spooner, Register Hampden Co. .	421 00
of Luke Lyman, Register Hampshire County .	206 00
of Daniel E. Damon, Register Plymouth County,	387 00
of A. J. Waterman, Register Berkshire County,	437 00
	$9,246 50

DETAILS No. 30.

FEES FROM REPORTER OF DECISIONS.

Received of John Lathrop	$104 89

DETAILS No. 31.

FEES FROM ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

Received of D. A. Gleason, — For amount collected of Silver Ledge Mining Company,	$2 83

DETAILS No. 32.

FEES FROM CLERK OF SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

Received of George W. Nichols	$501 60

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 33.

SECRETARY'S FEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, § 3.]

Amount of Fees received from the Secretary of State for the year 1880	$731 85

DETAILS No. 34.

COMMISSIONS.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 109.]

Amount received for Commissions issued by the Secretary of State in 1880	$6,405 00

DETAILS No. 35.

HAWKERS' AND PEDDLERS' LICENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 50.]

Amount received for Licenses issued by the Secretary of State during the year 1880	$16,537 00

DETAILS No. 36.

LICENSE TRANSFERS.

Received of Secretary of State for Licenses transferred in 1880	$82 00

DETAILS No. 37.

CORPORATION FEES.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 224.]

Received of the Secretary of State	$12,550 00

DETAILS No. 38.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 206.]

Received of Secretary of State for Licenses issued . .	$1,345 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 39.

DISTRICT POLICE.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 305.]

Received of the following-named members of the District Police Force for Fees, etc.: —		
Benson Munyan		$213 76
James P. Wade		50 80
G. C. Pratt		50 00
A. P. Kimball		33 65
William M. Hill		24 75
J. B. Barker		31 00
J. T. White		17 55
J. T. White and J. M. Dyson		14 50
H. A. Dexter		10 00
J. M. Dyson		9 05
Chase Philbrick		3 75
H. C. Lombard		7 95
		$466 76

DETAILS No. 40.

STATE POLICE.

Received of the Treasurer of the United States, Internal Revenue, —		
Special Tax refunded		$389 58

DETAILS No. 41.

ALIEN ESTATES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 95.]

Received of F. E. Parker, Public Administrator, —		
Balance of Estates of —		
Mary A. Fairbanks	$102 09	
Alexander Francis	38 44	
Thomas Dellar	33 76	
		$174 29
Received of H. I. Fuller, Public Administrator, —		
Balance of Estate of Frederica Ghul, late of Attleborough,		225 00
Received of A. T. Folsom, Public Administrator, —		
Balance of Estate of John Connor, late of Hampden		135 48
Received of James Schouler, Public Administrator, —		
Balance of Estate of Delia *alias* Bridget Flynn		7 49
		$542 26

DETAILS No. 42.

CONFISCATED LIQUORS.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 162; 1877, Chap. 129.]

Received of Rufus R. Wade, Chief Detective	$1,200 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 43.

LIQUOR LICENSES.

[Acts 1875, Chap 99.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Boston	$65,263 75
Chelsea	116 25
	$65,380 00

ESSEX COUNTY.

Beverly	$1 00
Hamilton	25 00
Haverhill	37 50
Ipswich	50
Lawrence	10,374 25
Lynn	5,500 00
Manchester	50 00
Methuen	406 75
Nahant	12 50
Newburyport	1,950 00
North Andover	131 50
Peabody	1,350 00
Salem	4,993 75
Swampscott	37 50
	$24,870 25

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton	$150 50
Cambridge	3,876 50
Hudson	198 75
Lexington	87 50
Lowell	14,021 25
Marlborough	89 00
Maynard	175 50
Medford	376 00
Natick	1,825 00
Somerville	1,063 02
Waltham	800 00
Westford	75 00
Woburn	124 68
	$22,862 70

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Clinton	$450 00
Douglass	275 00
Fitchburg	1,187 50
Gardner	272 50
Milford	1,341 67
Millbury	325 00
North Brookfield	25
Oakham	25 00
Southborough	143 75
Southbridge	18 75
Templeton	75 50
Webster	433 33
Worcester	5,638 50
	$10,186 75

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst	$0 75
Easthampton	550 00
Enfield	37 50
Huntington	100 00
Ware	325 00
Williamsburg	87 75
	$1,101 00

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Agawam	$12 50
Chester	62 75
Chicopee	925 00
Holyoke	3,821 87
Ludlow	50
Palmer	518 75
Southwick	87 50
Springfield	3,975 00
Westfield	1,008 75
West Springfield	213 25
	$10,625 87

Digitized by Google

LIQUOR LICENSES — *Concluded.*

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Buckland	$112 50
Deerfield	162 50
Montague	462 50
Northfield	37 50
Rowe	656 25
Whately	25 00
	$1,456 25

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Great Barrington	$413 00
Hinsdale	37 50
Lee	116 25
Otis	75 00
Pittsfield	1,394 00
Sandisfield	25 00
Sheffield	62 75
Stockbridge	100 00
	$2,223 50

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Dedham	$1,019 50
Hyde Park	50
Quincy	650 25
Walpole	12 50
	$1,682 75

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Fall River	$8,800 00
New Bedford	3,306 25
Taunton	2,443 75
	$14,550 00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Brockton	$12 50
Hull	968 75
South Abington	50
	$981 75

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable	$12 50
Brewster	25
Truro	25
	$13 00

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket	$100 25
	$100 25

Recapitulation.

Suffolk County	$65,380 00
Essex County	24,870 25
Middlesex County	22,862 70
Worcester County	10,186 75
Hampshire County	1,101 00
Hampden County	10,625 87
Franklin County	1,456 25
Berkshire County	2,223 50
Norfolk County	1,682 75
Bristol County	14,550 00
Plymouth County	981 75
Barnstable County	13 00
Nantucket County	100 25
	$156,034 07

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Sale of Public Documents, Etc. DETAILS 44 TO 49.

DETAILS No. 44.

SALE OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

Received of Secretary of State for Sale of Public Documents	$594 98

DETAILS No. 45.

PROVINCIAL STATUTES.

Received of Secretary of State for Sale of Books . .	$3 00

DETAILS No. 46.

SALE OF MUSLIN.

Received of Secretary of State for Sale of old Muslin .	$1 44

DETAILS NO. 47.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

Received of Rand, Avery, & Co., Over-payment . .	$478 55

DETAILS No. 48.

RENT OF GREAT PONDS.

Received of Sharon	$10 00
of Kingston	1 00
	$11 00

DETAILS No. 49.

CONSCIENCE FUND.

Received by the Executive Department from an unknown person	$2 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 50.

GOVERNOR'S SALARY.

Received of Thomas Talbot, part of Salary returned to the Treasury	$83 33

DETAILS No. 51.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

Received of The Republican Company on account of Duplicate Allowance	$2 61

DETAILS No. 52.

REAPIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, AND FURNITURE.

Received of Oreb F. Mitchell, Sergeant-at-Arms, Sale of old Carpets, etc.	$261 53

DETAILS No. 53.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265, § 86.]

Received of A. Hun Berry, Adjutant-General, for Sale of Condemned Material	$22,800 36

DETAILS No. 54.

MILITIA BOUNTY.

Received of C. L. Hayden, Paymaster, Surplus Money refunded on account of Inspection . . .	$54 40
of L. G. Holt, Paymaster, Over-allowance returned to the Treasury	2 20
of J. G. Warner, Paymaster, Money refunded on account of Absentee	2 00
	$58 60

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 55.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION.

Received of J. G. Warner, Paymaster, Money refunded on account of Absentee	$0 84

DETAILS No. 56.

EXPENSES, PRISON FOR WOMEN.

Received of M. N. Clark for Over-allowance on account of Commitment	$10 90

DETAILS No. 57.

PREMIUM ON EXCHANGE.

Received of Kidder, Peabody, & Co.	$874 51

DETAILS No. 58.

PREMIUM ON COIN.

Received for Sale of Coin	$1 03

DETAILS No. 59.

EXPENSES OF COMMITTEES.

Received of Charles R. Ladd, Auditor, Balance of Postage Money	$25 00

DETAILS No. 60.

TEMPORARY LOANS.

[Resolves 1880, Chap. 1.]

Amount received from —	
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund	$400,000 00
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund . .	140,000 00
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund.	100,000 00
	$640,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 61.

BACK BAY LANDS LOAN.

[Acts 1860, Chap. 200; 1862, Chap. 15.]

Received from Back Bay Loan Sinking Fund . . .	$220,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XIII.

LEGISLATURE.—REGULAR SESSION.

DETAILS No. 62.

SENATE PAY-ROLL.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 78; Res. 1880, Chap. 50; Acts 1880, Chaps. 2 and 262.]

DISTRICT.	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Suffolk	Eben Hutchinson	Chelsea	$1 00	$500 00	$501 00
2d "	W. T. Van Nostrand	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
	Eugene L. Norton*	Boston	–	500 00	500 00
3d "	William Taylor	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
4th "	George G. Crocker	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
5th "	Alonzo Warren	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
6th "	Calvin M. Winch	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
7th "	Henry W. Fuller	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
8th "	Charles J. Brooks	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
1st Essex	Harmon Hall	Saugus	2 00	500 00	502 00
2d "	Stephen F. Blaney	Peabody	4 00	500 00	504 00
3d "	Jonas H. French	Gloucester	7 00	500 00	507 00
4th "	Warren Currier	Newburyport	8 00	500 00	508 00
5th "	Stephen Osgood	Georgetown	6 00	500 00	506 00
6th "	Andrew C. Stone	Lawrence	6 00	500 00	506 00
1st Middlesex	Elisha S. Converse	Malden	1 00	500 00	501 00
2d "	Robert R. Bishop	Newton	2 00	1,000 00	1,002 00
3d "	Asa P. Morse	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00
4th "	Samuel N. Aldrich	Marlborough	7 00	500 00	507 00
5th "	Anson D. Fessenden	Townsend	8 00	500 00	508 00
6th "	Daniel Russell	Melrose	1 00	500 00	501 00
7th "	Charles S. Lilley	Lowell	6 00	500 00	506 00

Digitized by Google

1st Worcester	Henry C. Rice	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
2d "	William Abbott	Douglass	10 00	500 00	510 00	
3d "	James W. Stockwell	Sutton	11 00	500 00	511 00	
4th "	Alpheus Harding	Athol	16 00	500 00	516 00	
5th "	Charles T. Crocker	Fitchburg	10 00	500 00	510 00	
1st Hampden	Marcus P. Knowlton	Springfield	20 00	500 00	520 00	
2d "	Emerson Gaylord	Chicopee	21 00	500 00	521 00	
Hampshire	John L. Otis	Northampton	23 00	500 00	523 00	
Franklin	Joseph H. Root	Montague	21 00	500 00	521 00	
North Berkshire	James W. Dwyer	North Adams	28 00	500 00	528 00	
South Berkshire	Elizur Smith	Lee	33 00	500 00	533 00	
1st Norfolk	Nathaniel Wales	Stoughton	4 00	500 00	504 00	
2d "	James P. Ray	Franklin	6 00	500 00	506 00	
1st Plymouth	Ebenezer T. Fogg	South Scituate	6 00	500 00	506 00	
2d "	Starkes Whiton	Hingham	4 00	500 00	504 00	
1st Bristol	Oliver Ames	Easton	5 00	500 00	505 00	
2d "	Thomas Webb	Fall River	11 00	500 00	511 00	
3d "	George B. Richmond	New Bedford	11 00	500 00	511 00	
Cape	Samuel Snow	Barnstable	16 00	500 00	516 00	
			$332 00	$21,000 00	$20,832 00	
Senate Compensation					$21,000 00	
Senate Mileage					332 00	
						$21,332 00
Amount carried forward						$21,332 00

* Died.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 63.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 78; Acts 1880, Chap. 2.]

DISTRICT.	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward . .	. . . . .	. .	. . .	. . .	$21,332 00
1st Suffolk . . .	George T. Sampson . .	Boston . .	$1 00	$500 00	$501 00	
	Edwin R. Webster . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
2d " . . .	William A. Foss . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	James J. Doherty . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
3d " . . .	Jeremiah J. Crowley .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	George M. Starbird . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
4th " . . .	Augustus W. Stover .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
5th " . . .	John H. Dee . . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	John H. Sherburne . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
6th " . . .	James L. Quigley . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Patrick F. Mahoney .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
7th " . . .	Richard Roach . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Peter Cannon . . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
8th " . . .	Charles W. Smith . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Patrick F. McGaragle .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
9th " . . .	John F. Andrew . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	James M. Bugbee . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
10th " . . .	A. J. C. Sowdon . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Increase E. Noyes . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
11th " . . .	Hamilton A. Hill . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	John G. Webster . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	

Digitized by Google

12th "	John D. Mulchinock	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Jeremiah H. Mullane	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
13th "	James A. McGeough	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	James T. Mahoney	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
14th "	Charles J. Noyes	Boston	1 00	1,000 00	1,001 00	
	George H. Bond	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
15th "	George W. Bail	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Frank A. Clapp	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
16th "	Joseph H. O'Neil	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Isaac Rosnosky	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
17th "	J. Q. A. Brackett	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Zenas E. Smith	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
18th "	Lewis Coleman	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Charles H. Allen	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
19th "	John Joyce	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	James H. Nugent	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
20th "	Horace T. Rockwell	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	John F. Dever	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
21st "	Arthur W. Tufts	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	William Blanchard	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
22d "	William H. Carberry	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
23d "	R. M. Morse, jun.	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Abraham O. Bigelow	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
24th "	Martin L. Bradford	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	George L. Burt	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
25th "	George B. Livermore	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
26th "	Elbridge C. Donnell	Chelsea	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Charles H. Ferson	Chelsea	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Thomas B. Jones	Chelsea	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Carried forward		$50 00	$25,500 00	$25,550 00	$21,332 00

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Continued.*

DISTRICT.	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward		$50 00	$25,500 00	$25,550 00	$21,332 00
1st Essex	William H. Sargent	Gloucester	7 00	500 00	507 00	
2d "	Stephen Rich	Gloucester	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	Robert Tarr	Gloucester	7 00	500 00	507 00	
3d "	William A. Brown	Hamilton	5 00	500 00	505 00	
4th "	Henry Hobbs	Wenham	5 00	500 00	505 00	
5th "	John I. Baker	Beverly	4 00	500 00	504 00	
6th "	George D. Glover	Salem	4 00	500 00	504 00	
	Daniel B. Lord	Salem	4 00	500 00	504 00	
7th "	Nathaniel A. Horton	Salem	4 00	500 00	504 00	
	Rufus B. Gifford	Salem	4 00	500 00	504 00	
8th "	Willliam B. Brown	Marblehead	4 00	500 00	504 00	
	Thomas Main	Marblehead	4 00	500 00	504 00	
9th "	Ebenezer Beckford	Lynn	2 00	500 00	502 00	
10th "	C. A. Wentworth, 2d	Lynn	2 00	500 00	502 00	
	Bryan Harding	Lynn	2 00	500 00	502 00	
	Henry Cabot Lodge	Nahant	3 00	500 00	503 00	
11th "	Samuel B. Valpey	Lynn	2 00	500 00	502 00	
12th "	Edward Trask	Peabody	4 00	500 00	504 00	
13th "	J. Allston Newhall	Saugus	2 00	500 00	502 00	
14th "	John Cornell	Andover	5 00	500 00	505 00	
15th "	William H. Tozer	Ipswich	6 00	500 00	506 00	
16th "	Eben F. Stone	Newburyport	8 00	500 00	508 00	
	Amos Coffin	Newburyport	8 00	500 00	508 00	
17th "	Andrew J. Huntress	Groveland	7 00	500 00	507 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 63.

18th "	Elias P. Collins	Salisbury	8 00	500 00	508 00	
	William Smeath	Amesbury	9 00	500 00	509 00	
19th "	Levi Taylor	Haverhill	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	Edwin Gage	Haverhill	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	Daniel T. Morrison	Methuen	7 00	500 00	507 00	
20th "	Henry P. Danforth	Lawrence	6 00	500 00	506 00	
	Joseph J. Nichols	Lawrence	6 00	500 00	506 00	
21st "	Edward P. Poor	Lawrence	6 00	500 00	506 00	
	Daniel F. Dolan	Lawrence	6 00	500 00	506 00	
1st Middlesex	George W. Park	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Thomas W. Higginson	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
2d "	A. Carter Webber	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	James H. Sparrow	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Henry J. Wells	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
3d "	John McSorley	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
4th "	John Haskell Butler	Somerville	5 00	500 00	505 00	
5th "	Robert L. Spear	Somerville	1 00	500 00	501 00	
6th "	Person Davis	Somerville	1 00	500 00	501 00	
7th "	Daniel W. Lawrence	Medford	1 00	500 00	501 00	
8th "	James P. Magee	Malden	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	George S. Marshall	Everett	1 00	500 00	501 00	
9th "	Joseph D. Wilde	Melrose	1 00	500 00	501 00	
10th "	John F. Berry	Stoneham	2 00	500 00	502 00	
11th "	Lucius Beebe	Wakefield	2 00	500 00	502 00	
12th "	George L. Flint	North Reading	4 00	500 00	504 00	
13th "	Edward D. Hayden	Woburn	2 00	500 00	502 00	
14th "	William G. Peck	Arlington	1 00	500 00	501 00	
15th "	William H. Ingraham	Watertown	2 00	500 00	502 00	
	Carried forward		$252 00	$51,500 00	$51,752 00	$21,332 00

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Continued.*

DISTRICT.	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward		$252 00	$51,500 00	$51,752 00	$21,332 00
16th Middlesex	George D. Eldridge	Newton	2 00	500 00	502 00	
	Charles Robinson, jun.	Newton	2 00	500 00	502 00	
17th "	Nathan Warren	Waltham	2 00	500 00	502 00	
18th "	Augustus E. Scott	Lexington	2 00	500 00	502 00	
19th "	John W. Peabody	Dracut	7 00	500 00	507 00	
20th "	John O'Donnell	Lowell	6 00	500 00	506 00	
21st "	L. R. J. Varnum	Lowell	6 00	500 00	506 00	
22d "	Simon Kelley	Lowell	6 00	500 00	506 00	
23d "	James W. Bennett	Lowell	6 00	500 00	506 00	
24th "	Robert Goulding	Lowell	6 00	500 00	506 00	
25th "	John J. Pickman	Lowell	6 00	500 00	506 00	
26th "	Sidney A. Bull	Carlisle	4 00	500 00	504 00	
27th "	Charles F. Gerry	Sudbury	5 00	500 00	505 00	
28th "	Francis Bigelow	Natick	4 00	500 00	504 00	
29th "	George B. Fiske	Holliston	5 00	500 00	505 00	
30th "	Silas F. Thayer	Ashland	5 00	500 00	505 00	
31st "	George B. Brown	Framingham	5 00	500 00	505 00	
32d "	James W. McDonald	Marlborough	7 00	500 00	507 00	
33d "	John W. Adams	Littleton	6 00	500 00	506 00	
34th "	Dexter Butterfield	Dunstable	8 00	500 00	508 00	
35th "	Norman C. Munson	Shirley	8 00	500 00	508 00	
1st Worcester	Charles E. Seagrave	Uxbridge	9 00	500 00	509 00	
2d "	Isaac N. Crosby	Milford	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	Benjamin A. Jourdan	Upton	9 00	500 00	509 00	

Digitized by Google

3d	"	Henry F. Wing	Grafton	8 00	500 00	508 00	
4th	"	Leander W. Newton	Southborough	6 00	500 00	506 00	
5th	"	Daniel B. Ingalls	Clinton	9 00	500 00	509 00	
		Lewis L. Carter	Berlin	7 00	500 00	507 00	
6th	"	Joseph A. Tufts	Fitchburg	10 00	500 00	510 00	
		Eli Culley	Fitchburg	10 00	500 00	510 00	
7th	"	George W. Eddy	Ashburnham	13 00	500 00	513 00	
		Edwin J. Cushing	Gardner	13 00	500 00	513 00	
8th	"	Russell S. Horton	Athol	16 00	500 00	516 00	
9th	"	James A. Carruth	Phillipston	15 00	500 00	515 00	
10th	"	Thomas P. Root	Barre	13 00	500 00	513 00	
11th	"	Lewis Bigelow	Paxton	11 00	500 00	511 00	
12th	"	George W. Johnson	Brookfield	13 00	500 00	513 00	
		George N. Bacon	Sturbridge	14 00	500 00	514 00	
13th	"	John W. Bigelow	Spencer	13 00	500 00	513 00	
		John M. Cochrane	Southbridge	14 00	500 00	514 00	
14th	"	William W. Brown	Douglass	10 00	500 00	510 00	
15th	"	George W. Rice	Sutton	11 00	500 00	511 00	
16th	"	Henry H. Brigham	Boylston	10 00	500 00	510 00	
17th	"	Dwight B. Look	Leominster	10 00	500 00	510 00	
18th	"	Thomas J. Hastings	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
19th	"	M. V. B. Jefferson	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
20th	"	Eugene M. Moriarty	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
21st	"	Francis Plunkett	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
22d	"	John R. Thayer	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
23d	"	Joseph H. Walker	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
24th	"	Calvin L. Hartshorn	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
25th	"	J. Marcus Rice	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
		Carried forward		$683 00	$77,500 00	$78,183 00	$21,332 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 63.

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Continued.*

DISTRICT.	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward . .	. . . . .	$683 00	$77,500 00	$78,183 00	$21,332 00
1st Hampshire . .	William E. Topliff . .	Easthampton .	25 00	500 00	525 00	
	John F. Warner . .	Northampton .	23 00	500 00	523 00	
2d " . .	Lewis H. Warner . .	Williamsburg .	25 00	500 00	525 00	
3d " . .	Edward Pease . . .	Huntington .	24 00	500 00	524 00	
4th " . .	Charles O. Parmenter .	Pelham . .	21 00	500 00	521 00	
5th " . .	Stephen P. Bailey . .	Greenwich . .	18 00	500 00	518 00	
1st Hampden . .	John C. Burley . .	Wales . . .	20 00	500 00	520 00	
2d " . .	Joseph F. Holbrook . .	Palmer . .	17 00	500 00	517 00	
3d " . .	Dwight L. Shaw . .	Chicopee . .	21 00	500 00	521 00	
4th " . .	Hinsdale Smith . .	Springfield . .	20 00	500 00	520 00	
	Jonathan E. Shipman .	Springfield . .	20 00	500 00	520 00	
5th " . .	Edwin D. Metcalf . .	Springfield . .	20 00	500 00	520 00	
6th " . .	Henry M. Phillips . .	Springfield . .	20 00	500 00	520 00	
7th " . .	C. C. Merritt . . .	Springfield . .	20 00	500 00	520 00	
8th " . .	Michael J. Teahan . .	Holyoke . .	22 00	500 00	522 00	
9th " . .	John Delaney . . .	Holyoke . .	22 00	500 00	522 00	
10th " . .	Merritt Van Deusen .	Westfield . .	22 00	500 00	522 00	
	J. Henry Churchill . .	Agawam . .	21 00	500 00	521 00	
11th " . .	S. A. Bartholomew . .	Blandford . .	24 00	500 00	524 00	
1st Franklin . .	William H. Gale . .	Warwick . .	19 00	500 00	519 00	
2d " . .	George A. Berry . .	Shutesbury . .	23 00	500 00	523 00	
3d " . .	Samuel D. Bardwell .	Shelburne . .	25 00	500 00	525 00	
4th " . .	Chester K. Waite . .	Whately . .	24 00	500 00	524 00	

Digitized by Google

5th "	Hugh Maxwell	Heath	27 00	500 00	527 00	
6th "	Clinton H. Dodge	Hawley	27 00	500 00	527 00	
1st Berkshire	Keyes Danforth	Williamstown	29 00	500 00	529 00	
2d "	Horace M. Holmes	Adams	33 00	500 00	533 00	
	S. Proctor Thayer	North Adams	28 00	500 00	528 00	
3d "	Samuel W. Bowerman	Pittsfield	30 00	500 00	530 00	
	Edward D. G. Jones	Pittsfield	30 00	500 00	530 00	
4th "	William C. Warren	Windsor	31 00	500 00	531 00	
5th "	William Tinker	Otis	34 00	500 00	534 00	
6th "	James Shead	West Stockbridge,	33 00	500 00	533 00	
7th "	Walter B. Peck	Egremont	36 00	500 00	536 00	
8th "	Lorrin P. Keyes	N. Marlborough	36 00	500 00	536 00	
1st Norfolk	William J. Wallace	Norwood	4 00	500 00	504 00	
2d "	Edward I. Thomas	Brookline	1 00	500 00	501 00	
3d "	Hobart M. Cable	Hyde Park	2 00	500 00	502 00	
4th "	Horace E. Ware	Milton	2 00	500 00	502 00	
5th "	Edwin B. Pratt	Quincy	2 00	500 00	502 00	
	N. D. Canterbury	Weymouth	3 00	500 00	503 00	
	Louis A. Cook	Weymouth	3 00	500 00	503 00	
6th "	Francis Gardner	Holbrook	3 00	500 00	503 00	
7th "	Jonathan Wales	Randolph	3 00	500 00	503 00	
	Newell S. Atwood	Stoughton	4 00	500 00	504 00	
8th "	Benjamin F. Boyden, 2d	Foxborough	5 00	500 00	505 00	
	William R. Tompkins	Wrentham	5 00	500 00	505 00	
9th "	Lyman K. Putney	Needham	3 00	500 00	503 00	
	Carried forward		$1,593 00	$101,500 00	$103,093 00	$21,332 00

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Concluded.*

DISTRICT.	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward		$1,593 00	$101,500 00	$103,093 00	$21,332 00
1st Bristol	Edwin J. Horton	Attleborough	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	Seth C. Shepard	Mansfield	6 00	500 00	506 00	
2d "	Hiram Williams	Easton	5 00	500 00	505 00	
3d "	John D Reed	Taunton	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	James M. Evans	Taunton	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	John H. Gallighan	Taunton	7 00	500 00	507 00	
4th "	Joseph Burt, jun.	Acushnet	11 00	500 00	511 00	
5th "	James M. Lawton	New Bedford	11 00	500 00	511 00	
	Eben C. Milliken	New Bedford	11 00	500 00	511 00	
6th "	William Sanders	New Bedford	11 00	500 00	511 00	
	Thomas B. Hathaway	New Bedford	11 00	500 00	511 00	
7th "	Henry A. Slocum	Dartmouth	12 00	500 00	512 00	
8th "	Marcus Leonard	Fall River	11 00	500 00	511 00	
	Patrick M. McGlynn	Fall River	11 00	500 00	511 00	
	James Langford	Fall River	11 00	500 00	511 00	
9th "	James F. Davenport	Fall River	11 00	500 00	511 00	
	Pardon Macomber	Fall River	11 00	500 00	511 00	
10th "	Andrew N. Medbery	Seekonk	8 00	500 00	508 00	
1st Plymouth	Arthur Lincoln	Hingham	4 00	500 00	504 00	
2d "	Philander Bates	Cohasset	5 00	500 00	505 00	
3d "	James T. Drew	Halifax	6 00	500 00	506 00	
4th "	Walter H. Faunce	Kingston	7 00	500 00	507 00	
5th "	Charles H. Howland	Plymouth	8 00	500 00	508 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 63.

6th "	Joseph R. Taber	Mattapoisett	11 00	500 00	511 00	
7th "	James L. Jenney	Middleborough	7 00	500 00	507 00	
8th "	Joshua Dean	East Bridgewater,	5 00	500 00	505 00	
9th "	Howard A. Wheeler	Rockland	4 00	500 00	504 00	
10th "	Alfred C. Munroe	Brockton	5 00	500 00	505 00	
	Albert Keith	Brockton	5 00	500 00	505 00	
11th "	Marcus M. Loud	Abington	4 00	500 00	504 00	
1st Barnstable	James E. Gifford	Falmouth	16 00	500 00	516 00	
2d "	Clark Lincoln	Barnstable	16 00	500 00	516 00	
3d "	Charles F. Swift	Yarmouth	16 00	500 00	516 00	
4th "	Erastus Nickerson	Chatham	20 00	500 00	520 00	
5th "	Jesse H. Freeman	Wellfleet	22 00	500 00	522 00	
6th "	Joseph P. Johnson	Provincetown	25 00	500 00	525 00	
1st Dukes	Stephen Flanders	Chilmark	20 00	500 00	520 00	
1st Nantucket	Henry Paddack	Nantucket	24 00	500 00	524 00	
			$1,992 00	$120,500 00	$122,492 00	
House Compensation					$120,500 00	
House Mileage					1,992 00	
						122,492 00
Amount carried forward						$143,824 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 64 TO 67.

DETAILS No. 64.

CLERKS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1880, Chaps. 1, 253, and 262.]

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$143,824 00
Stephen N. Gifford, Clerk of the Senate .	$2,500 00	
E. Herbert Clapp, Assistant Clerk of the Senate	900 00	
George A. Marden, Clerk of the House . .	2,500 00	
Edward A. McLaughlin, Assistant Clerk of the House	900 00	
		6,800 00

DETAILS No. 65.

CHAPLAINS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 78; 1880, Chap. 2.]

Edmund Dowse	$300 00	
Daniel W. Waldron	300 00	
		600 00

DETAILS No. 66.

PREACHER OF THE ELECTION SERMON.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 78; 1880, Chap. 2.]

Daniel W. Waldron		50 00

DETAILS No. 67.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1880, Chaps. 1, 182, 253, and 262.]

Oreb F. Mitchell, Salary	. . . .	2,500 00
Incidental and Contingent Expenses, —		
Post-Office Box and Stamps	$17 00	
Carriage-Hire	97 13	
Pens	30 50	
Printing	17 00	
Washing Towels	18 75	
Repairs	46 70	
Books, Stationery, etc.	26 72	
Telegraph and Messenger	8 38	
Miscellaneous	5 00	
		267 18
Amount carried forward	. . . .	$154,041 18

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 68.

DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS, AND PAGES.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 78; 1880, Chaps. 2, 212, and 262.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$154,041 18
Stillman W. Edgell, Doorkeeper to the Senate,	$669 00	
Joseph Sidwell, Assistant Doorkeeper to the Senate	609 20	
William H. Jarvis, Messenger to the Senate .	518 40	
James E. Armstrong, Messenger to the Senate	509 20	
E. W. Law, Messenger to the Senate . .	513 80	
Charles N. Marsh, Messenger to the Senate .	509 20	
Francis Steele, Messenger to the Senate .	230 00	
William H. Welch, Messenger to the Senate,	220 80	
James W. Finan, Page to the Senate . .	305 52	
George DeWitt Hoyt, Page to the Senate .	305 52	
Thomas Tucker, jun., Doorkeeper to the House	646 00	
John E. Killian, Assistant Doorkeeper to the House	618 40	
E. M. Alexander, Postmaster . . .	618 40	
Thomas Plunkett, Messenger to the House .	509 20	
Charles W. Philbrick, Messenger to the House	518 40	
William H. Graves, Messenger to the House,	518 40	
Ezra T. Pope, Messenger to the House . .	509 20	
George C. Clapp, Messenger to the House .	509 20	
Lewis A. Moody, Messenger to the House .	509 20	
William G. McDonald, Messenger to the House	509 20	
James McCormack, Messenger to the House .	509 20	
Arthur Hooper, Messenger to the House .	151 80	
Frank W. Lane, Messenger to the House .	483 00	
William H. Whiting, Messenger to the House,	509 20	
M. Benton Burdett, Messenger to the House,	197 80	
W. G. Skinner, Messenger to the House .	358 80	
William H. Hargraves, Page to the House .	305 52	
Fred A. Rowe, Page to the House . .	305 52	
John Dimond, Services	82 37	
James N. Tolman, Services	54 00	
Lorenzo D. Johnson	14 00	
Amasa H. Tolman	340 00	
Joseph Joselyn	12 00	
T. J. Tucker, jun.	627 02	
John F. Desmond	18 00	
John E. Killian	123 00	
James W. Finan	19 00	
John E. Gilman	20 00	
		13,986 47
Amount carried forward	. . .	$168,027 65

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 69.

DETAILS No. 69.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1880, Chap. 14.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$168,027 65
800 copies Governor's Address . . .	$197 66	
800 copies Report, — Receivers Rockport Savings Bank	8 36	
800 copies Report, — Joint Special Committee on Contract Convict Labor .	487 16	
800 copies Report, — Commissioners on Contagious Diseases among Cattle .	16 31	
800 copies Report, — Receivers West Boston Savings Bank	8 36	
800 copies Report, — State Directors Boston and Albany Railroad . .	6 24	
800 copies Rules and Orders of the Senate,	6 24	
800 copies Report, — Receivers Barnstable Savings Bank	8 36	
800 copies Report, — Receivers Mercantile Savings Institution . . .	8 36	
800 copies Report, — Receivers Lancaster Savings Bank	8 36	
800 copies Report, — Receivers North Bridgewater Savings Bank . .	16 24	
800 copies Report, — Commissioners Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Sinking Fund	8 36	
38,400 copies Bills, — Committee on the Judiciary	326 80	
800 copies Report, — Commissioners Massachusetts School Fund . . .	8 36	
800 copies Report, — Receivers Dorchester Savings Bank	8 36	
800 copies Resolutions, — Legislature of New Hampshire and General Assembly of Connecticut . . .	16 31	
800 copies Report, — Committee on Rules and Orders	6 24	
800 copies Report, — Receivers Hyannis Savings Bank	8 36	
2,600 copies Bills, — Committee on Street Railways	20 33	
800 copies Report, — Receivers Reading Savings Bank	8 36	
7,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Mercantile Affairs	62 40	
800 copies Reports of Pardons granted .	20 23	
800 copies Bills, — Committee on Manufactures	6 24	
25 copies Abstracts County Returns .	116 32	
Amounts carried forward	$1,388 32	$168,027 65

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 69.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$1,388 32	$168,027 65
2,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Agriculture	18 72	
8,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Prisons,	100 83	
1,600 copies Bills, — Committee on Military Affairs	12 48	
15,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Railroads	144 07	
8,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Public Health	113 27	
3,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Insurance	24 96	
800 copies Bills, — Committee on Public Charitable Institutions . . .	6 24	
2,400 copies Bills, — Committee on the Liquor Law	90 06	
800 copies Bills, — Committee on Printing,	6 24	
3,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Hoosac Tunnel and Troy and Greenfield Railroad	24 96	
4,000 copies Bills, — Committee on Banks and Banking	31 20	
6,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Towns .	61 44	
9,600 copies Bills, — Committee on Public Service	97 92	
1,200 copies Report, — Committee on Public Service	521 76	
4,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Education	37 44	
8,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Harbors and Public Lands	88 39	
1,600 copies Bills, — Committee on Parishes and Religious Societies . . .	12 48	
3,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Fisheries,	24 96	
800 copies Bills, — Committee on Constitutional Amendments . . .	6 24	
5,600 copies Bills, — Committee on Labor .	43 68	
800 copies Bills, — Committee on Taxation	6 24	
6,400 copies Bills, — Committee on the Treasury	43 68	
2,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Roads and Bridges	18 72	
4,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Probate and Chancery	37 44	
800 copies Report, — Mystic River Corporation	6 24	
800 copies Report, — Receivers Sandwich Savings Bank	16 72	
800 copies Report, — Receivers Lexington Savings Bank	8 36	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$2,993 06	$168,027 65

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 70.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$2,993 06	$168,027 65
800 copies Report, — Commissioners on Savings Banks	161 86	
800 copies Special Report of the Insurance Commissioner	24 00	
800 copies Report, — Massachusetts Agricultural College	73 50	
800 copies Report, — Committee on Claims,	12 48	
800 copies Award of the Arbitrators on the Differences between the Commonwealth and the Fitchburg Railroad,	141 75	
Orders of the Day	550 61	
25 copies General Remarks, — Commissioners on Savings Banks	15 50	
Notifications	2 26	
Extra Night Work during the Session . .	1,195 04	
Yea and Nay Lists	18 77	
Newspapers	32 36	
Note and Letter Heads	29 00	
Memorandum Blocks	5 10	
Slips	7 50	
Diagrams	22 82	
Cards	1 50	
500 copies Senate Journal	845 62	
Expressing same	20 00	
Binding Legislative Documents	130 50	
Legislative Documents	2 00	
Index to Documents	34 41	
Various other smaller Items	382 65	
		6,702 29

DETAILS No. 70.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1880, Chap. 14.]

800 copies Secretary's Estimates . .	$20 46	
800 copies Returns of Sheriffs	8 36	
800 copies Returns of Registers of Deeds .	8 36	
48,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Finance,	486 24	
60,000 copies Bills, — Committee on the Judiciary	554 36	
8,000 copies Bills, — Committee on Education	62 40	
1,600 copies Bills, — Committee on Elections,	24 00	
7,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Roads and Bridges	73 44	
8,000 copies Bills, — Committee on Public Health	73 92	
Amounts carried forward	$1,311 54	$174,729 94

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 70.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$1,311 54	$174,729 94
10,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Insurance	81 12	
3,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Military Affairs	24 96	
4,000 copies Bills, — Committee on Towns .	36 96	
800 copies Bills, — Committee on Bills in Third Reading	6 24	
6,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Parishes and Religious Societies . . .	49 92	
3,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Federal Relations	24 96	
3,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Manufactures	24 96	
8,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Labor .	68 64	
3,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Public Charitable Institutions . . .	24 96	
5,600 copies Bills, — Committee on Harbors and Public Lands	221 00	
10,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Public Service	81 12	
12,800 copies Bills, — Committee on the Liquor Law	107 72	
1,600 copies Bills, — Committee on Fisheries,	12 48	
6,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Prisons .	59 99	
4,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Agriculture	54 72	
7,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Banks and Banking	56 16	
3,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Street Railways	24 96	
800 copies Bills, — Committee on the State Library	6 24	
800 copies Bills, — Committee on County Estimates	6 24	
3,200 copies Bills, — Committee on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	24 96	
8,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Taxation	68 64	
8,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Mercantile Affairs	68 64	
4,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Constitutional Amendments . . .	37 44	
12,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Probate and Chancery	105 60	
2,400 copies Bills, — Joint Special Committee on the Judiciary . . .	24 48	
11,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Railroads	93 12	
4,000 copies Bills, — Committee on Printing,	31 20	
Amounts carried forward	$2,738 97	$174,729 94

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 70.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$2,738 97	$174,729 94
800 copies Bills, — Committee on Claims .	6 24	
800 copies Bills, — Committee on Federal Relations	6 24	
800 copies Bills, — Joint Committee on Expenditures	6 24	
800 copies Report, — Superintendent Disabled Soldiers' Employment Bureau,	12 00	
800 copies Report, — Chief District Police,	108 51	
800 copies Auditor's Summaries . .	201 35	
1,000 copies Election Sermon . . .	62 72	
800 copies Report, — Assayer and Inspector of Liquors	16 31	
800 copies Report, — Manager Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	57 59	
800 copies Report on Resolve in relation to the Commonwealth Flats in South Boston	22 55	
800 copies Report, — Inspector of Gas-Meters	16 31	
23 reams Resolves	154 56	
Orders of the Day	1,020 33	
Various other smaller Documents . . .	168 76	
Yea and Nay Lists	127 69	
Lists of Committees	53 66	
Extra Night Work during the Session . .	1,782 20	
Blank Orders, Petitions, etc.	26 12	
Note and Letter Heads	5 40	
Newspapers	71 10	
Advertising	19 07	
Envelopes	3 65	
Paper and Cards	1 25	
Memorandum-Books	560 00	
Congressional Resolutions	2 35	
Circulars, Notices, etc.	7 69	
500 copies House Journal	1,062 85	
Index to Public Documents	61 93	
Binding House Journal	9 00	
Expressing House Journal	20 00	
Slips	26 05	
		8,438 69
Amount carried forward	. . . .	$183,168 63

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 71.

STATIONERY FOR THE SENATE ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1880, Chap. 14.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$183,168 63
Paper	$52 25	
Envelopes	88 75	
Pocket-Knives	87 84	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	29 45	
Ink and Inkstands	18 10	
Pens and Holders	29 00	
Blotters	19 25	
Stylographic Pens	21 75	
Committee and Blank Books	6 20	
Mucilage and Stands	8 10	
Postage	13 50	
Rubber Bands	10 40	
Pencils	9 50	
Board Covers	12 00	
Reference-Files	11 00	
Document-Boxes	9 50	
Erasers and Folders	6 25	
Lettering Books	8 85	
Diary, Binding, and Shears	7 10	
Massachusetts Reports and small Stationery .	6 75	
Calendars	7 00	
Envelope-Paper and Newspaper-Wrappers .	5 50	
Chamois-Skins, Sealing-Wax, etc. . .	5 15	
Gold Pen and Case	5 00	
Miscellaneous	2 50	
		480 69

DETAILS No. 72.

STATIONERY FOR HOUSE ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1880, Chap. 14.]

Paper	$364 75	
Blotting-Paper	143 50	
Envelopes	101 63	
Pens and Holders	85 14	
Pencils	51 75	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	53 10	
Automatic Pens	27 00	
Document-Covers	26 00	
Memorandum-Blocks	24 40	
Rubber Bands	21 96	
Mucilage	16 75	
Ink and Inkstands	25 25	
Folders, Ruler, and Tape	10 70	
Amounts carried forward	$951 93	$183,649 32

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 73 AND 74.

STATIONERY FOR HOUSE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$951 93	$183,649 32
Massachusetts Reports	9 25	
Mucilage-Stands	8 25	
Committee and Blank Books	10 45	
Paper-Knife, Fastenings, Stamp-Box, Glass Weight, and Key-Rings	8 72	
Erasers and Rubber	7 50	
Tablets, Pen-Racks, Chamois-Skins, and Calendars	7 75	
Shears	6 63	
Diaries	5 50	
Pencil-Sharpeners, Rubber Heads, etc. .	5 25	
Postage-Stamps	5 00	
		1,026 23

DETAILS No. 73.

STATIONERY, PRINTING, ETC., ORDERED BY SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1880, Chap. 14.]

Printing	$644 22	
Postage-Stamps	38 00	
Newspapers	31 00	
Letter-Paper	23 25	
Pens and Stylographic Pens	12 00	
Pencils	11 75	
Blank Books and Bond Paper . . .	8 00	
Envelopes	14 18	
Indexing Directory, Ames Alphabet, Newspapers, Cards, and Ink	6 50	
Blotting-Paper, Hour-Glass, Pencil-Stamp .	5 25	
Miscellaneous	5 85	
		800 00

DETAILS No. 74.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, § 62; Acts 1880, Chap. 29.]

Carpet for the House of Representatives .	$1,267 82	
Other Carpeting	839 87	
Cleaning and Washing State House . .	839 00	
John Reardon, Care of Grounds . . .	645 00	
Water Rates, City of Boston	448 23	
Amasa H Tolman, Services	400 00	
Washing Towels	262 73	
Ice	264 00	
Dusters	169 02	
Amounts carried forward	$5,135 67	$185,475 55

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 74.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$5,135 67	$185,475 55
Document-Sticks	137 60	
Watering Streets	125 00	
Daniel Crowley, Services	94 80	
Telephone Despatch Company . . .	89 35	
Diagrams	65 00	
Mats	52 60	
Star Paper	48 50	
Cuspadores	47 95	
Brooms, Brushes, and Baskets . . .	47 51	
District Telegraph Company	29 00	
Rope Mats	26 25	
Scale	26 25	
Shipping Documents	23 00	
Miscellaneous Books	22 05	
Carriage-Hire	21 50	
Sponges	19 25	
Tape	19 00	
Soap and Candles	17 02	
Directories	16 50	
Postage and Expressage	16 00	
Diagram, House of Representatives . .	15 00	
Chamois-Skins	14 50	
Disinfectant	13 25	
Matches	13 00	
Coaline	11 75	
Blank Books	10 75	
Ladders, Pail and Dipper, Pumice, Lawn-Sprinklers, and Hose-Menders . . .	10 73	
Twine	10 00	
Blacking	9 70	
Water-Pitchers	9 00	
John Dimond, Services	9 00	
Envelopes, Binding, Newspaper-Files, and Lettering Documents	8 50	
Hardware, Wrench, Wood-Saw, and Washer-Cutter	8 85	
Insect-Powder, Bellows, Sand	8 50	
Mallets, Faucets, Knives, Tacks, Tube, and Camphor	8 18	
Alcohol	7 80	
Shovels, Pails, and Dustpans . . .	7 62	
Daubers	7 50	
Wire	6 75	
Harriet Stoddard, Labor	6 50	
Printing (Assignment of Rooms) . . .	6 00	
L. D. Johnson, Services	6 00	
New England Dial	5 60	
Travelling-Bag	5 50	
Carpet-Sweeper	3 00	
Blank Cards	1 60	
		6,304 38
Amount carried forward	. . .	$191,779 93

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 75.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 309; 1875, Chap. 186; 1880, Chap. 2.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$191,779 93
Committee on Finance, —			
Advertising	$27 88		
Clerical Services	300 00		
		$327 88	
Committee on Prisons, —			
Advertising	$12 15		
Hotel and Travelling Expenses .	307 35		
		319 50	
Committee on Railroads, —			
Advertising		264 90	
Committee on Public Service, —			
Advertising		75 30	
Committee on Public Health, —			
Advertising		27 66	
Committee on the Judiciary, —			
Advertising		68 65	
Committee on Education, —			
Advertising		16 39	
Committee on Constitutional Amendments,—			
Advertising		109 58	
Committee on Public Charitable Institutions, —			
Advertising	$23 65		
Hotel and Travelling Expenses .	158 60		
		182 25	
Committee on Fisheries, —			
Advertising		21 48	
Committee on Taxation, —			
Advertising		61 63	
Committee on Parishes and Religious Societies, —			
Advertising		3 30	
Committee on Military Affairs, —			
Advertising	$15 00		
Travelling Expenses	30 00		
		45 00	
Amounts carried forward		$1,523 52	$191,779 93

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 75.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$1,523 52	$191,779 93
Committee on Towns, —			
Advertising		102 89	
Committee on Probate and Chancery, —			
Advertising		1 50	
Committee on Labor, —			
Advertising		54 55	
Committee on Street Railways, —			
Advertising		104 71	
Committee on the Liquor Law, —			
Advertising		82 98	
Committee on Banks and Banking, —			
Advertising		52 05	
Committee on Roads and Bridges,—			
Advertising	$49 88		
Hotel and Travelling Expenses .	70 25		
		120 13	
Committee on Insurance, —			
Advertising		101 80	
Committee on Mercantile Affairs, —			
Advertising		57 88	
Committee on Agriculture, —			
Advertising		58 22	
Committee on Harbors and Public Lands, —			
Advertising		192 55	
Committee on Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, —			
Advertising	$17 25		
Hotel and Travelling Expenses .	101 00		
		118 25	
Committee on the Library, —			
Ware and Van Brunt, Services . . .		250 00	
Committee on Elections, —			
Travelling Expenses		114 93	
Committee on Manufactures, —			
Advertising		17 00	
Amounts carried forward		$2,952 96	$191,779 93

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 76.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$2,952 96	$191,779 93
Postage and Telegrams for sundry Committees	100 89	
SPECIAL COMMITTEE.		
Committee to attend the Funeral of Eugene L. Norton, —		
Carriage-Hire	58 00	
		3,111 85

DETAILS No. 76.

WITNESSES' FEES BEFORE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1880, Chap. 2.]

Paid Sergeant-at-Arms for Fees of Witnesses,	. . .	50 00
Total Legislative Expenses, 1880 . .	. . .	$194,941 78

Digitized by Google

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

DETAILS No. 77.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 35.]

John D. Long, Governor		. . .	$4,000 00

DETAILS No. 78.

COMPENSATION AND TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 35; 1880, Chap. 1.]

Byron Weston, Lieutenant-Governor, —			
Salary	$1,962 36		
Travelling Expenses	11 50		
		$1,973 86	
John S. Brayton, —			
Salary	$800 00		
Travelling Expenses . . .	1 00		
		801 00	
George P. Carter, —			
Salary		800 00	
William O. Taylor, —			
Salary	$800 00		
Travelling Expenses	3 50		
		803 50	
George Heywood, —			
Salary	$784 94		
Travelling Expenses	17 25		
		802 19	
John P. Spaulding, —			
Salary		718 28	
Rodney Wallace, —			
Salary		784 94	
Oscar Edwards, —			
Salary	$784 94		
Travelling Expenses	48 25		
		833 19	
John M. Raymond, —			
Salary	$784 94		
Travelling Expenses	11 00		
		795 94	
Amounts carried forward		$8,312 90	$4,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Executive Expenses.** DETAILS 79 AND 80.

COMPENSATION AND TRAVELLING EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$8,312 90	$4,000 00
RETIRING MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.			
John D. Long, Lieutenant-Governor, —			
Salary	$37 64		
Travelling Expenses . . .	3 50		
		41 14	
Joseph A. Harwood, —			
Salary		15 06	
Tilly Haynes, —			
Salary	$15 06		
Travelling Expenses . . .	1 50		
		16 56	
William Upham, —			
Salary	$15 06		
Travelling Expenses . . .	11 75		
		26 81	
Harmon Hall, —			
Salary	$15 06		
Travelling Expenses . . .	2 25		
		17 31	
Charles McLean, —			
Salary		15 06	
			8,444 84
DETAILS NO. 79.			
GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY.			
[Acts 1879, Chap. 35; 1880, Chap. 1.]			
William M. Olin		. . .	1,500 00
DETAILS No. 80.			
MESSENGERS TO GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.			
[Acts 1880, Chaps. 1, 240, and 262.]			
Edward F. Hamlin, Messenger . . .		$875 00	
Charles F. A. Francis, Assistant Messenger .		675 00	
			1,550 00
Amount carried forward		. . .	$15,494 84

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 81.

COUNCIL POSTAGE, PRINTING, ETC.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1880, Chap. 14.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$15,494 84
Paper and Envelopes	$168 65	
Postage	196 00	
Stylographic Pens	28 50	
Blotters	8 50	
Ink and Inkstands	10 20	
Pens, Penholders, and Pen-Trays . . .	13 25	
Blank Books, Letter-File, Erasers, and Mucilage	5 00	
Printing	7 36	
Indexed Directory	5 75	
Mats for Inkstands	3 00	
		356 21

DETAILS No. 82.

COUNCIL CONTINGENT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, § 62; Acts 1880, Chap. 14.]

Reporting and transcribing Testimony in the Investigation into Affairs of the State Prison at Concord	$550 00	
Expenses attending the Investigation of the State Prison at Concord	27 35	
Carriage-Hire	282 85	
Travelling and other Expenses on Official Visits	191 55	
Lunches	78 65	
Printing	34 47	
Telegrams	24 60	
Washing Towels	35 14	
Messengers	26 63	
Expressage	4 25	
Cuspadores, Clothes-Brushes, Towels, etc. .	12 43	
Blue Book, Scrap-Book, Mucilage, and Ink .	3 00	
Picture of Council and Frame	9 21	
Repairing Furniture	2 15	
		1,282 28
Amount carried forward	. . .	$17,133 33

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 83.

EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 208; 1880, Chap. 14.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$17,133 33
Carriage-Hire		$147 25	
Travel and other Expenses on Official Visits .		111 64	
Telephone Despatch Company		76 25	
Centennial Anniversary of the Organization of the State Government under the Constitution		65 80	
Messenger Corps		58 61	
Expressage and Telegrams		57 12	
Washing Towels		30 81	
Newspapers		39 20	
Repairs to Furniture		33 20	
Postage		13 32	
Engraved Plate, "Executive Chamber" .		10 00	
Repairs to Locks		5 25	
Copying		5 00	
Miscellaneous		4 50	
Washing Windows, etc.		4 45	
Brushes, Combs, Soap, Blacking, etc. . .		4 48	
New England Dial		3 60	
Health Reports, purchased of the Secretary .		1 30	
Pay of Members of the Electoral College, —			
Paul A. Chadbourne	$38 00		
John M. Forbes	7 00		
Marshall S. Underwood . . .	23 00		
William C. Lovering	13 00		
Moody Merrill	7 00		
Rufus S. Frost	7 00		
Amos T. Breed	8 00		
Augustus N. Clark	10 00		
Francis Jewett	12 00		
James M. W. Hall	7 00		
Charles E. Whitin	16 00		
William B C. Pearsons . . .	28 00		
William C. Plunkett	37 00		
		213 00	
			884 78
Amount carried forward		. . .	$18,018 11

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 84.

EXECUTIVE POSTAGE, PRINTING, AND STATIONERY.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1880, Chap. 262.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$18,018 11
Postage	$209 99	
Printing	149 50	
Stub-Files, to Order	56 25	
Envelopes	28 75	
Hand-Stamps	27 50	
Pencils and Pens	17 25	
Erasers	11 50	
Note and Letter Paper	11 25	
Newspapers	9 00	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	7 60	
Blotting-Paper and Memorandum-Blocks .	6 90	
Directory	5 75	
Almanac, Diaries, Blank Book, Cards, and Check-Cutter	5 28	
Ink, Inkstand, Hone, Eyelets, Wax, etc. .	5 25	
Miscellaneous	1 50	
		553 27
Total Expenses Executive Department,	. . .	$18,571 38

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Expenses. DETAILS 85.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 85.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1879, Chap. 79; 1880, Chaps. 1 and 14.]

SECRETARY.		
Henry B. Peirce	. . .	$2,500 00
CLERKS.		
Henry J. Coolidge, First Clerk	$1,800 00	
Isaac H. Edgett, Second Clerk	1,500 00	
George G. Spear, jun., Third Clerk	1,200 00	
		4,500 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
Edward Strong	$1,100 00	
Samuel R. Slack	1,100 00	
Nehemiah Brown	1,100 00	
Henry B. Wood	1,100 00	
David Pulsifer	1,000 00	
Effie P. Warner	300 00	
Harriet E. Dickerman	300 00	
Herbert H. Boynton	550 00	
Other Clerical Services	358 60	
Lewis Hayden, Messenger	800 00	
		7,708 60
INDEXING STATE ARCHIVES.		
Samuel M. Barton	. . .	1,100 00
SECRETARY'S INCIDENTALS.		
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc.	$1,069 30	
Postage	674 50	
Paper and Envelopes	252 25	
New Seal and embossing Same	250 00	
456 sheets Parchment	228 00	
Blank and Record Books	112 66	
Wrapping-Paper	141 18	
Binding and Lettering	107 50	
Pens, Penholders, Pencils, Erasers, and Quills,	48 25	
Rubber Bands	39 10	
Document-Boxes	36 00	
102 sheets Parchment Resolves	34 68	
Gilt Seals	24 75	
Portfolios, Pamphlet and Manual Cases	23 75	
Ribbon and Tape	20 88	
Expressage and Telegrams	20 53	
Amounts carried forward	$3,083 33	$15,808 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Expenses.** DETAILS 85.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$3,083 33	$15,808 60
Twine	16 14	
Repairing State Seal	15 00	
Blotting-Paper and Memorandum-Blocks .	12 13	
Ink, Inkstands, and Ink-Vents . . .	11 65	
Directories	10 00	
Mucilage	9 98	
Newspapers	9 00	
Files, Press-Book Covers, etc. . . .	8 70	
Soap, Soap-Dish, Thermometer, and Wax .	5 50	
Post-Bag	5 00	
Chamois-Skins, Sponge, and Sponge-Cup .	3 90	
Rubber Stamp and Ink	3 25	
Indexing Directory, Index-Letters, and Blank Cards	1 35	
		3,194 93
Total Expenses Secretary's Department .	. . .	$19,003 53

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Expenses. DETAILS 86.

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No 86.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1879, Chap. 80; 1880, Chaps. 1 and 14.]

TREASURER.		
Charles Endicott		$4,000 00
CLERKS.		
Daniel H. Rogers, First Clerk	$2,300 00	
John Q. Adams, Second Clerk	1,800 00	
Joshua Phippen, Cashier	1,800 00	
		5,900 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
David Wilder	$1,100 00	
George S. Hatch, from Oct. 22	212 91	
G. Arthur Adams	542 61	
		1,855 52
INCIDENTALS.		
Postage	$206 18	
Blank and Record Books	172 66	
Printing	78 02	
Pens, Penholders, and Pencils	50 65	
Paper and Envelopes	44 00	
Post-Office Box	16 00	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	9 25	
Rubber Bands, Memorandum-Slips, and Letter-Clips	8 80	
Counterfeit-Detector	7 00	
Directory	5 00	
Ink	4 95	
Blotting-Paper	4 38	
Bond-Cases	3 50	
Die for Stamp	3 50	
Miscellaneous	2 55	
Bankers' Almanac	2 00	
Revenue Stamps	2 00	
		620 44
Total Expenses Treasurer's Department		$12,375 96

Digitized by Google

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 87.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 208; 1865, Chap. 283, § 12; 1879, Chap. 288; 1880, Chaps. 1, 14, and 262.]

COMMISSIONER.		
Charles Endicott, without pay.		
Daniel A. Gleason, Deputy, and Commissioner of Corporations	. . .	$2,750 00
CLERKS.		
Andrew J. Morton, First Clerk	$1,800 00	
Edward D. Endicott, Second Clerk	1,300 00	
		3,100 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
C. G. Ewer	$1,000 00	
A. M. Grover	1,000 00	
E. P. Simmons	900 00	
L. P. Bridge	840 00	
E. E. Cummings	840 00	
F. M. Harmon	650 00	
M. T. R. Tong	641 33	
L. L. Pearce	578 00	
G. L. Hayward	550 00	
A. E. Arnold	500 00	
M. M. Harris	498 33	
H. R. Homer	481 67	
G. S. Hatch	457 00	
H. B. Nottage	262 00	
S. W. Hudson	200 00	
E. S. Harlow	105 00	
H. W. Hussey	64 00	
		9,567 33
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Postage	$950 00	
Printing Blanks and Circulars	727 82	
J. G. Martin, Services	650 00	
Insurance Commissioner's Department, Services	160 00	
Tin Boxes to order	128 25	
Binding	83 50	
Analysis Sheets	82 25	
Blank Cards to order	68 25	
Envelopes	53 75	
Letter-Paper	41 75	
Pockets	34 95	
Amounts carried forward	$2,980 52	$15,417 33

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Expenses.** DETAILS 88.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$2,980 52	$15,417 33
Sundry Blanks	31 00	
Stockholders' Lists	25 00	
Periodicals, Newspapers, etc.	24 20	
Blank and Record Books	21 00	
Directories	10 00	
Hand-Stamp	10 00	
Pens and Penholders	9 75	
Wrapping-Paper	8 81	
Pencils	6 85	
Repairing Pencils, Erasers, and Stylographic Pen	6 70	
Ink	6 50	
Newspaper-Wrappers	6 13	
Blotting-Paper and Rubber Bands . .	5 70	
Mucilage and Brushes	4 40	
Sponge-Cup, Eyelets, Tape, Twine, Leads, Thread, Sponges, and Shears . . .	4 37	
Miscellaneous	4 20	
		3,165 13
Total Expenses of Tax Commissioner's Department		$18,582 46

DETAILS No. 88.

COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 224, § 61; 1880, Chaps. 1 and 14.]

E. A. Tong, Clerical Services	$1,000 00	
Printing	119 60	
Postage	50 00	
Blank and Record Books	26 50	
Envelopes	11 38	
Letter-Paper	5 50	
Ink	1 20	
Paper-Weight	65	
		$1,214 83

Digitized by Google

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 89.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 178; 1879, Chap. 81; 1880, Chaps. 1 and 14.]

AUDITOR.		
Charles R. Ladd	. . .	$2,500 00
CLERKS.		
William D. Hawley, First Clerk	$1,800 00	
Edward S. Davis, Second Clerk	1,500 00	
		3,300 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
Benjamin C. Piper	$1,100 00	
J. P. Reynolds	1,100 00	
Other Clerical Services	94 20	
		2,294 20
INCIDENTALS.		
Printing	$82 16	
Blank and Record Books	44 00	
Pens and Pencils	38 75	
Letter-Paper	18 83	
Newspapers	11 50	
100 sheets of Numbers	10 50	
Envelopes	10 39	
Rubber Bands	9 57	
Ink, Rubber, and Erasers	8 37	
Rulers, Mucilage, and Memorandum-Blocks	8 30	
Miscellaneous	5 10	
Directory	5 00	
New England Dial	3 60	
Filing-Board	3 00	
		259 07
Total Expenses of Auditor's Department,	. . .	$8,353 27

Digitized by Google

STATE HOUSE EXPENSES.

DETAILS No. 90.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, AND FURNITURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Res. 1880, Chaps. 36 and 53; Acts 1880, Chaps. 14 and 262.]

Ventilator and Apparatus	$1,390 54
Carpenter-Work and Stock	1,335 99
Painting and Stock	364 05
Furniture	307 03
Carpeting and repairing Carpets	272 07
Hardware	132 55
J. L. Quigley, Services	130 36
Telephone Despatch Company	122 25
Plumbing	102 00
Machinery Supplies	95 09
Awnings and Repairs	79 77
Watchmen's Time-Detector	75 00
Repairing Steam-Heating Apparatus	69 54
Amasa H. Tolman, Services	67 50
Leather Belting	66 60
Cuspadores	64 80
Desks and Chairs	61 45
Shades and Fixtures	55 50
Gas-Fixtures	54 38
Mason-Work and Stock	49 25
Repairing Roof	41 88
Locks and Keys	41 00
Weber Quartette	40 00
National Bell Telephone Company	40 00
Clocks	33 98
Repairing Flags	27 80
Daniel Crowley, Services	23 10
Washing Towels	18 75
Repairing Furniture	17 00
Glazing	15 62
Lawn-Sprinklers, Couplings, and Fixtures	14 30
Coaline	11 75
Telephone Supplies	9 10
Pitchers	9 00
Soap-Dishes	9 00
District Telegraph Company	7 50
Chamois-Skins	7 50
Tube-Cleaner	7 00
Soap	6 00
Crape	5 50
Looking-Glasses	5 00
Draping Chair of the late E. H. Norton	5 00
Polish and Pumice	4 50
Engraved Plates	4 00
Amount carried forward	$5,300 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Expenses.** DETAILS 91.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, AND FURNITURE — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward		$5,300 00	
Extra Repairs on the State House, —			
Painting and Stock . . .	$2,833 70		
Mason-Work and Stock . . .	2,667 28		
Carpenter-Work and Stock . .	1,275 07		
Carpeting	650 08		
Lumber	173 69		
Plumbing	136 95		
Wardrobe	125 00		
Iron-Work	104 99		
Inspection of Boiler	20 00		
Cotton Cloth	13 24		
		8,000 00	
Repairs to State Library, —			
Iron-Work, as per Contract . .	$1,640 10		
Carpenter-Work, as per Contract .	1,556 12		
Painting, as per Contract . .	600 00		
Radiators and Fittings, as per Contract	200 00		
Miscellaneous	1 25		
		3,997 47	
			$17,297 47

DETAILS No. 91.

ENGINEER, WATCHMEN, AND FIREMEN.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 82; 1880, Chap. 1.]

George E. Stafford, Engineer	$1,200 00	
William S. Stoddard, Watchman	1,000 00	
James N. Tolman, Watchman	1,000 00	
William Goodhue, Watchman	1,000 00	
Frank E. Peck, Watchman	1,000 00	
Lewis Gaul, Assistant Watchman	750 00	
John Prince, Fireman	800 00	
John Randall, Assistant Fireman	385 00	
A. D. Earl	46 00	
Thomas Roberts	8 00	
		7,189 00
Amount carried forward	. . .	$24,486 47

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Expenses. DETAILS 92 AND 93.

DETAILS No. 92.

FUEL AND LIGHTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, § 62; Acts 1880, Chap. 14.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$24,486 47
Coal	$1,557 50	
Gas	1,479 20	
Cleaning	151 50	
Water Rates	82 35	
Mason-Work and Stock	70 25	
Advertising	69 59	
Grates	42 36	
Labor	23 00	
Slabs	8 00	
Polish and Waste	7 00	
Hose-Menders	1 13	
		3,491 88
Total State House Expenses	. . .	$27,978 35

DETAILS No. 93.

HOUSE No. 33 PEMBERTON SQUARE.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 20; Acts 1879, Chap. 82; 1880, Chaps. 1 and 14.]

Rent	$7,000 00	
Taxes	836 00	
John L. Chandler, Janitor and Fireman	800 00	
Coal	263 86	
Mason-Work and Stock	233 87	
Cleaning	193 01	
Furniture	188 75	
Painting and Stock	138 13	
Carpenter-Work and Stock	101 94	
Carpeting	100 32	
Gas	77 60	
Repairs to Gas-Fixtures	72 18	
John Dimond, Services	65 00	
Daniel Crowley, Services	56 60	
Ice	50 95	
Telephone Despatch Company	43 00	
A. D. Earle, Services	24 00	
Star Paper	20 00	
Watering Pemberton Square	15 00	
Awnings and Repairs	14 62	
Repairing Roof	13 61	
Repairs to Steam-Heating Apparatus	13 35	
Moving Furniture	9 00	
Amount carried forward	$10,330 79	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Expenses.** DETAILS 93.

HOUSE No. 33 PEMBERTON SQUARE — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	$10,330 79	
Removing Awnings	8 75	
Brushes and Combs	7 75	
Soap	7 50	
Wood	5 00	
Labor	5 00	
Plumbing	3 50	
Carpet-Sweeper	3 00	
		$10,371 29

Digitized by Google

PRINTING.

DETAILS No. 94.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Acts 1880, Chaps. 22 and 193.]

6,500 copies Board of Agriculture	$4,850 86	
4,100 copies Board of Education	3,140 08	
3,900 copies Board of Health	1,828 15	
2,600 copies Manual	1,850 73	
2,500 copies Bureau of Labor	1,569 43	
2,500 copies Fire Insurance	2,887 89	
2,100 copies Adjutant-General	1,076 48	
2,000 copies Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity	1,106 29	
2,000 copies Abstract of Corporations	615 70	
1,700 copies Tax Commissioners	806 97	
1,600 copies Railroad Returns	2,618 09	
1,500 copies Attorney-General	63 88	
1,500 copies Commissioners on Fisheries	150 94	
1,500 copies Railroad Commissioner (without Returns)	1,032 53	
1,500 copies Harbor and Land Commissioners,	104 03	
1,500 copies Commissioners on Savings Banks,	1,658 47	
1,500 copies Aggregate Polls, Property, and Taxes	151 18	
1,400 copies State Primary School	404 07	
1,250 copies Danvers Lunatic Hospital	150 38	
1,250 copies Taunton Lunatic Hospital	110 39	
1,250 copies Northampton Lunatic Hospital	176 81	
1,250 copies Worcester Lunatic Hospital and Asylum for Chronic Insane	337 06	
1,250 copies School for Idiots	72 85	
1,250 copies Perkins Institution	195 46	
1,200 copies Auditor	965 97	
1,100 copies Life Insurance	743 80	
1,000 copies Treasurer	139 80	
1,000 copies Commissioners of Prisons	304 13	
1,000 copies Registration	974 66	
1,000 copies State Almshouse	89 27	
1,000 copies State Workhouse	49 03	
Sundry other Documents	52 79	
R. Burlin, for Estimates	4 25	
H. G. Terry, for Estimates	4 25	
MacDonald & Sons, for Estimates	4 25	
W. J. Wilson, for Estimates	4 00	
John P. Dale & Co., for Estimates	4 25	
		$30,299 17
Amount carried forward	. . .	$30,299 17

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 95.

GENERAL LAWS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 3; Acts 1880, Chap. 22.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$30,299 17
20,000 copies, —		
Paper	$1,454 08	
Press-Work	457 60	
Binding	360 00	
Composition	223 07	
		2,494 75

DETAILS No. 96.

ACTS AND RESOLVES (BLUE BOOK).

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 3; Acts 1880, Chap. 22.]

2,600 copies, —		
Paper	$729 47	
Binding	408 00	
Composition	637 06	
Press-Work	145 20	
Alterations	57 38	
Titles	6 75	
Folding	4 00	
		1,987 86

DETAILS No. 97.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY, AND CHARITY.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 41; Acts 1880, Chap. 262.]

4,600 copies, —		
Paper	$875 25	
Binding	530 00	
Plates, Diagrams, and Maps	508 25	
Composition	484 16	
Heliotypes	190 24	
Press-Work	169 84	
Alterations	126 08	
Night Work	60 48	
Wrapping, Boxes, and Teaming	25 20	
Die, Cover-Paper, etc.	19 26	
Engraving Cuts, etc.	11 24	
		3,000 00
Amount carried forward	. . .	$37,781 78

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Printing. DETAILS 98 TO 100.

DETAILS No. 98.

REPRINTING SUNDRY REPORTS DESTROYED BY FIRE.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 9; Acts 1880, Chap. 104.]

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$37,781 78
500 copies Report Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	$157 58	
500 copies Report Northampton Lunatic Hospital	115 20	
500 copies Report Perkins Institution . .	110 19	
500 copies Report Danvers Lunatic Hospital .	97 59	
500 copies Report Aggregate Polls, Property, and Taxes	86 56	
500 copies Report State Library . . .	82 08	
500 copies Report Taunton Lunatic Hospital .	63 63	
500 copies Report Tewksbury Almshouse .	58 70	
500 copies Report School for Idiots . .	35 81	
500 copies Report Bridgewater Workhouse .	33 26	
		840 60

DETAILS No. 99.

PRINTING EXTRA COPIES OF SUNDRY REPORTS.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 4; Acts 1880, Chap. 104.]

500 copies Report Commissioners of Prisons .	$106 35	
500 copies Report Commissioners of Prisons relating to State Prison	25 10	
300 copies Report relating to Women's Prison,	18 60	
300 copies Report relating to Agent of Discharged Convicts	3 94	
		153 99

DETAILS No. 100.

PRINTING REPORT OF EXAMINATION OF NORFOLK COUNTY SCHOOLS.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 35; Acts 1880, Chap. 262.]

5,000 copies, —		
Paper	$411 00	
Lithographic Printing	255 00	
Folding and Stitching	90 00	
Press-Work	44 00	
		800 00
Amount carried forward	. . . .	$39,576 37

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 101.

PRINTING ADDITIONAL COPIES OF BLUE BOOK FOR 1879.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 60; Acts 1880, Chap. 262.]

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$39,576 37
300 copies, —		
Composition	$467 08	
Paper	97 82	
Binding	48 00	
Press-Work	25 96	
Titles	2 75	
		641 61

DETAILS No. 102.

PRINTING LAWS RELATING TO ELECTIONS.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 32; Acts 1880, Chap. 182.]

3,800 copies, —		
Paper	$153 47	
Composition	73 30	
Press-Work	35 20	
Alterations	23 94	
Folding and Stitching	38 00	
Paper for Cover	15 05	
		338 96

DETAILS No. 103.

PRINTING EXTRA COPIES REPORT TRUSTEES STATE PRIMARY AND REFORM SCHOOLS.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 11; Acts 1880, Chap. 104.]

500 copies Report Trustees State Primary and Reform Schools	. . .	200 00

DETAILS No. 104.

PUBLISHING LAWS.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 193; 1880, Chap. 22.]

Boston Advertiser, publishing General Laws .	. . .	500 00
Amount carried forward	. . .	$41,256 94

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Printing. DETAILS 105 TO 108.

DETAILS No. 105.

ASSESSORS' BOOKS AND REGISTRATION-BLANKS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 21; Acts 1880, Chap. 22.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$41,256 94
786 Valuation-Registers	$1,799 39	
Sundry Registration-Blanks	275 85	
		2,075 24

DETAILS No. 106.

TERM REPORTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121; Acts 1880, Chap. 22.]

445 copies Massachusetts Reports, Vol. 127, forwarded to Cities and Towns . . .	. . .	778 75

DETAILS No. 107.

PROVINCIAL LAWS.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 87; Acts 1880, Chap. 22.]

Abner C Goodell, Services .	$2,100 00		
Season Ticket	100 00		
		$2,200 00	
Ellis Ames, Services		250 00	
Florence W. Adams, Services . . .		252 00	
E. Florence Browning, Services . . .		227 00	
I. M. McKinnon, Services		120 00	
Mary Ingoldsby, Services		58 00	
Ella Buffum, Services		58 00	
Ida M. Smith, Services		78 00	
Furniture		16 00	
Stationery		12 22	
Miscellaneous		5 05	
			3,276 27

DETAILS No. 108.

SUPPLEMENT STATUTES.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 18; Acts 1880, Chap. 22.]

Stereotyping	$558 22	
Editing	200 00	
		758 22
Total for Printing	. . .	$48,145 42

Digitized by Google

JUDICIARY.

DETAILS No. 109.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121, §§ 5, 39, and 56; Acts 1872, Chap. 160; 1874, Chap. 43; 1880, Chap. 3.]

Horace Gray, Chief Justice	$6,500 00	
Seth Ames, Associate Justice	6,000 00	
James D. Colt, Associate Justice	6,000 00	
Marcus Morton, Associate Justice	6,000 00	
William C. Endicott, Associate Justice	6,000 00	
Otis P. Lord, Associate Justice	6,000 00	
Augustus L. Soule, Associate Justice	6,000 00	
		$42,500 00
CLERK.		
George W. Nichols	. . .	3,000 00
REPORTER OF DECISIONS.		
John Lathrop	. . .	300 00
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Benjamin F. Bayley, Officer	$216 00	
James F. Goodwin, Officer	216 00	
George L. Wilson, Officer	216 00	
Henry Taylor, Officer	175 50	
J. B. Fitzpatrick, Officer	40 50	
Printing Dockets, etc.	144 00	
Stationery	88 50	
Docket-Covers	15 00	
Services of Clergyman	5 00	
Postage	5 89	
		1,122 39

DETAILS No. 110.

SUPERIOR COURT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 114; Acts 1875, Chap. 230; 1880, Chap. 3.]

Lincoln F. Brigham, Chief Justice	$4,800 00	
Julius Rockwell, Associate Justice	4,500 00	
Ezra Wilkinson, Associate Justice	4,500 00	
John P. Putnam, Associate Justice	4,500 00	
William Allen, Associate Justice	4,500 00	
Francis H. Dewey, Associate Justice	4,500 00	
Robert C. Pitman, Associate Justice	4,500 00	
John W. Bacon, Associate Justice	4,500 00	
P. Emory Aldrich, Associate Justice	4,500 00	
Waldo Colburn, Associate Justice	4,500 00	
William S. Gardner, Associate Justice	4,500 00	
		49,800 00
Amount carried forward	. . .	$96,722 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Judiciary. DETAILS 111.

DETAILS No. 111.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 357; 1871, Chaps. 277, 360; 1874, Chaps. 242, 269, 327, 369; 1880, Chap. 3.]

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$96,722 39
John W McKim, Suffolk County . . .	$4,000 00	
George F. Choate, Essex County . . .	2,500 00	
George M. Brooks, Middlesex County . .	2,500 00	
Adin Thayer, Worcester County . . .	2,500 00	
William G. Bassett, Hampshire County .	1,400 00	
William S. Shurtleff, Hampden County .	1,800 00	
Chester C. Conant, Franklin County . .	1,400 00	
James T. Robinson, Berkshire County . .	1,200 00	
George White, Norfolk County . . .	2,000 00	
William H. Wood, Plymouth County . .	1,500 00	
Edmund H. Bennett, Bristol County . .	1,800 00	
Joseph M. Day, Barnstable County . .	1,000 00	
Thaddeus C. Defriez, Nantucket County .	500 00	
Joseph T. Pease, Dukes County . . .	500 00	
		24,600 00
SALARIES OF REGISTERS.		
Elijah George, Suffolk County . . .	$3,000 00	
J. T. Mahoney, Essex County . . .	2,000 00	
Joseph H. Tyler, Middlesex County . .	2,000 00	
Luke Lyman, Hampshire County . . .	1,400 00	
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County . .	1,600 00	
Francis M. Thompson, Franklin County .	1,400 00	
Andrew J. Waterman, Berkshire County .	1,053 33	
Jonathan Cobb, Norfolk County . . .	1,500 00	
Daniel E. Damon, Plymouth County . .	1,500 00	
Charles Thacher, 2d, Barnstable County .	1,000 00	
Hebron Vincent, Dukes County . . .	600 00	
Samuel Swain, Nantucket County . .	600 00	
Charles E. Stevens, Worcester County . .	2,000 00	
William E. Fuller, Bristol County . .	1,800 00	
		21,453 33
SALARIES OF ASSISTANT REGISTERS.		
Samuel H. Folsom, Middlesex County . .	$1,500 00	
Ezra D. Hines, Essex County . . .	1,500 00	
John H. Paine, Suffolk County . . .	1,500 00	
Fred W. Southwick, Worcester County .	1,500 00	
John Cobb, Norfolk County	1,100 00	
		7,100 00
CLERK TO REGISTER OF SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
James L. Crombie	. . .	1,200 00
CLERKS TO REGISTER OF BRISTOL COUNTY.		
William E. Fuller, paid sundry Parties for Clerical Services	. . .	550 83
Amount carried forward	. . .	$11,626 55

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 112.

EXPENSES OF COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118; Acts 1880, Chap. 3.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$151,626 55
SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		$298 46	
ESSEX COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks	$79 10		
Rubber Bands	7 00		
Diaries	2 00		
Stationery	60		
		88 70	
HAMPDEN COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		61 30	
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		55 35	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Luther L. Parker, Services		56 00	
FRANKLIN COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		28 64	
BRISTOL COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		28 48	
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		24 35	
NORFOLK COUNTY.			
Postage		4 50	
			645 78

DETAILS No. 113.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, § 24; Acts 1868, Chap. 93; 1879, Chap. 123; 1880, Chaps. 1 and 14.]

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.		
George Marston, Salary	$4,000 00	
ASSISTANT ATTORNEY-GENERAL.		
Frederick H. Gillett, Salary	2,000 00	
Amounts carried forward	$6,000 00	$152,272 33

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Judiciary.** DETAILS 114.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$6,000 00	$152,272 33
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S EXPENSES.			
Rent	$1,000 00		
Expenses of Civil Actions . .	253 44		
Law Books	81 60		
Postage	62 55		
Printing	35 59		
Stationery	21 25		
Telegrams and Express . . .	16 52		
Messengers and Porterage . .	14 95		
Expenses Hoosac Tunnel Arbitration	11 00		
Binding Reports	10 50		
Newspapers	9 00		
Copying	7 00		
Repairing Furniture	6 35		
Gas	4 20		
Legislative Documents	2 00		
Miscellaneous	25		
		1,536 20	
			7,536 20

DETAILS No. 114.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 238; 1880, Chap. 3.]

Oliver Stevens, Suffolk District	$4,500 00	
Timothy J. Dacey, First Assistant, Suffolk District	2,400 00	
Melvin O. Adams, Second Assistant Suffolk District	2,000 00	
Edgar J. Sherman, Eastern District . .	1,600 00	
William B. Stevens, Northern District . .	1,600 00	
Hosea M. Knowlton, Southern District . .	1,600 00	
Hamilton B. Staples, Middle District . .	1,600 00	
Nehemiah A. Leonard (to Nov. 16), Western District	1,404 44	
Andrew J. Waterman (from Nov. 17), Western District	195 56	
Asa French, South-Eastern District . .	1,600 00	
Daniel W. Bond, North-Western District .	1,200 00	
		19,700 00
Amount carried forward	. . .	$179,508 53

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 115.

CLERK OF DISTRICT ATTORNEY, SUFFOLK COUNTY.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 373; 1879, Chap. 238; 1880, Chap. 3.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$179,508 53
Robert W. Nason	. . .	1,000 00
Total Expenses Judiciary Department .	. . .	$180,508 53

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS, ETC.

DETAILS No. 116.

COMMISSIONERS ON SAVINGS BANKS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 192; 1876, Chap. 231; 1878, Chap. 73; 1879, Chaps. 129, 152, and 293; 1880, Chaps. 1, 104, 161, 162, 228, and 262.]

Jeremiah Gatchell, Salary	$2,800 00	
Travel and other Expenses	436 76	
		$3,236 76
Cadwallader Curry, Salary	$2,800 00	
Travel and other Expenses	545 57	
		3,345 57
CLERKS.		
S. Augustus Endicott	$1,000 00	
Henry M. Billings	360 00	
		1,360 00
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Postage	$73 31	
Printing	60 39	
Services of Expert	42 00	
H. M. Billings, Travel	32 80	
Blank Books	19 00	
Stationery	17 66	
S. Augustus Endicott, Travel	13 67	
Tin Box for Treasury Bonds	4 00	
Telegraph and Express	1 73	
		264 56
		$8,206 89

DETAILS No. 117.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 255; 1871, Chap. 297; 1872, Chap. 374; 1878, Chap. 104; 1879, Chap. 109; 1880, Chaps. 1, 14, and 196.]

COMMISSIONER.		
Julius L. Clark, Salary	. . .	$3,000 00
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.		
William S. Smith, Salary	. . .	2,500 00
CLERKS.		
Fred L. Cutting, First Clerk	$1,800 00	
James G. Bovey, Second Clerk	1,500 00	
Herbert Morrissey, Extra Clerk	1,000 00	
		4,300 00
Amount carried forward	. . .	$9,800 00

Digitized by Google

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward	. . .	$9,800 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
C. E. Weiss	$840 00	
C. L. Sawyer	840 00	
A. N. Tenney	840 00	
M. A. Allen	840 00	
M. L. McMann	840 00	
A. M. Hawes	840 00	
E. L. Johnson	840 00	
E. W. Cushman	840 00	
		6,720 00
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Printing and Binding	$584 46	
Commissioner's Travelling Expenses . .	422 80	
Postage	419 17	
Blanks and Blank Books	143 00	
Letter-Paper	104 50	
8,000 Wrappers	89 60	
Deputy Commissioner's Travelling Expenses,	84 03	
Envelopes	82 95	
Valuation Tables	75 00	
Express	65 35	
Advertising	55 40	
Wrapping and Papyrograph Paper . .	28 00	
Pencils, Erasers, Crayons, etc. . . .	21 85	
Twine	16 78	
Post-Office Box Rent	16 00	
Brokers' Certificates	13 25	
Newspapers	12 00	
Life-Insurance Reports purchased of Secretary of State	12 00	
Mucilage, Seals, Revenue Stamps, and Sponges	11 21	
Pens, Penholders, and Blotters . . .	8 62	
Water-Cooler	8 50	
Telegrams	8 30	
Ink and Inkstands	8 13	
Rubber Bands	7 70	
Directory	5 00	
Hose and Pipe	4 50	
Letter-Copying Press	4 50	
Hecktograph	4 50	
Stamp and Ink	4 00	
Seal-Press	3 50	
Memorandum-Blocks, Brooms, etc. . .	3 10	
Miscellaneous	3 00	
Emerson's Binder, Chamois - Skins, and Pounce	2 56	
Sharpening Erasers	1 90	
Amounts carried forward	$2,335 16	$16,520 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Commissioners, Etc. DETAILS 118.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$2,335 16	$16,520 00
Repairs to Lithogram	1 50	
Address Cards	1 50	
Estimated Balance	400 00	
		2,738 16
Total Expenses Insurance Commissioner,	. . .	$19,258 16
RECAPITULATION.		
Expended in Life Department	$10,836 34	
Expended in Fire and Marine Department .	8,421 82	
	$19,258 16	
Department Fees collected and paid into State Treasury	34,988 12	
Surplus accrued to Commonwealth . .	$15,729 96	

DETAILS No. 118.

HARBOR AND LAND COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 263; 1880, Chaps. 14 and 170, § 3.]

Albert Mason, Commissioner, —			
Compensation, 313 days, at $5		$1,565 00	
Expenses		44 69	
			$1,609 69
F. A. Nye, Commissioner, —			
Compensation, 310 days, at $5		$1,550 00	
Expenses		155 45	
			1,705 45
Willard P. Phillips, Commissioner, —			
Compensation, 287 days, at $5		$1,435 00	
Expenses		247 85	
			1,682 85
ENGINEERS AND EXPERTS.			
D. Koppmann, Engineer, Salary .	$2,400 00		
Travel and other Expenses . .	372 57		
		$2,772 57	
F. W. Hodgdon, Engineer, Services and Expenses		126 85	
Henry Mitchell, Expert, Services and Expenses		50 00	
Henry L. Whiting, Expert, Services and Expenses		184 00	
			3,133 42
Amount carried forward		. . .	$8,131 41

Digitized by Google

HARBOR AND LAND COMMISSIONERS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	. . .	$8,131 41
INCIDENTAL AND OTHER EXPENSES.		
Rent	$1,250 00	
Book-Case	37 00	
Newspapers	31 50	
Postage	28 00	
Printing	22 96	
Drawing-Materials	20 61	
Blank Books	20 25	
Ice	13 75	
Letter-Paper	13 46	
Atlas	12 00	
Repairs to Instruments	9 40	
Envelopes	7 66	
Pencils	7 50	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	7 20	
Stamp	7 00	
Rubber Bands and Ink	6 25	
Memorandum-Blocks, Map, and Pens . .	6 25	
Directory	5 00	
New England Dial	3 60	
Wharfage	2 00	
		1,511 39
		$9,642 80

DETAILS No. 119.

COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 238; 1867, Chap. 344; 1869, Chap. 384; 1880, Chaps. 14 and 200.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
E. A. Brackett, Salary . . .	$1,800 00		
Travel and other Expenses . .	158 26		
		$1,958 26	
Asa French, Travelling Expenses . . .		139 88	
			$2,098 14
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Subscription to Fund of Penobscot Breeding Establishment		$500 00	
Subscription to Fund of Schoodic Salmon-Breeding Establishment		500 00	
A. H. Powers, Services and Expenses . .		375 00	
Detectives' Services and Expenses . . .		267 70	
F. D. Brackett, Services and Expenses . .		166 15	
Printing		86 66	
Sewell Reed, Services		83 00	
Amounts carried forward		$1,978 51	$2,098 14

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Commissioners, Etc. DETAILS 120.

COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$1,978 51	$2,098 14
Labor, Plymouth, N.H.	78 75	
Thomas S. Holmes	70 00	
Rent of Land, Winchester	50 00	
E. H. Clark, Services and Expenses	37 90	
Robert Holmes, Services and Expenses	36 45	
Wire	33 30	
Ed. C. Young, Services	32 50	
Legal Services	27 00	
Rent of Land and Expenses at Plymouth, N.H.	25 00	
Lumber and Labor at State Hatching-House	24 52	
Expressage	23 62	
Nets and Twine	18 23	
Rubber Boots and Gloves	15 45	
Fish-Meat	6 99	
Hack-Hire	3 00	
Stencils	2 76	
		2,463 98
		$4,562 12

DETAILS No. 120.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 408; 1874, Chap. 372; 1878, Chaps. 135 and 167; 1879, Chaps. 155 and 287; 1880, Chaps. 1, 22, and 34.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Thomas Russell, Chairman	$4,000 00	
Albert D. Briggs	3,500 00	
Edward W. Kinsley	3,500 00	
		$11,000 00
CLERK.		
William A. Crafts	. . .	2,000 00
ACCOUNTANT.		
J. H. Goodspeed	. . .	2,000 00
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Advertising	$8 05	
Andrew J. Savage, Services and Expenses	26 00	
Atlas and other Books	28 00	
Binding	26 50	
Blank Books, Board-Boxes, and Blocks	34 95	
Copying	5 00	
Directory	5 75	
Expressage, Telegrams, and Labor	21 47	
Amounts carried forward	$155 72	$15,000 00

Digitized by Google

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$155 72	$15,000 00
Envelopes	19 25	
Fuel	49 60	
Files, Pens, Pencils, Holders, etc.	19 40	
Furniture	17 00	
Fred E. Jones, Services	52 00	
Gas	6 40	
George E. Hicks, Janitor	363 12	
Ice	22 40	
Law Books	6 50	
Miscellaneous	6 02	
Newspapers	45 90	
Postage	132 90	
Printing	264 43	
Paper	45 13	
Rent	1,175 00	
Railroad Maps	18 00	
Use of Telephone	52 00	
Watering Street	6 00	
Wrapping-Paper	4 85	
		2,461 62
		$17,461 62

DETAILS No. 121.

INSPECTION OF GAS-METERS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 168; 1878, Chap. 223; 1879, Chap. 172; 1880, Chaps. 1, 230, and 262.]

INSPECTOR.		
Charles W. Hinman, Salary	$2,000 00	
Travelling Expenses	41 89	
		$2,041 89
ASSISTANT INSPECTOR.		
Charles R. Fletcher, Salary from May 28	$709 68	
Travelling Expenses	125 49	
		835 17
CONTINGENT.		
Meters and Repairs to Same	$108 15	
Labor and Stock for Apparatus	42 60	
Chemicals	13 55	
Burners, Tips, and Chimneys	9 97	
Rubber Tubing	6 40	
Corks and Covering	4 90	
Miscellaneous	3 20	
Freight and Expenses	2 20	
		190 97
		$3,068 03

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Commissioners, Etc. DETAILS 122 AND 123.

DETAILS No. 122.

INSPECTOR AND ASSAYER OF LIQUORS.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 99, § 21; 1879, Chap. 278; 1880, Chap. 1.]

James F. Babcock		. . .	$500 00

DETAILS No. 123.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS ON THE SUBJECT OF LABOR.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 102; 1870, Chap. 74; 1879, Chap. 37; Res. 1880, Chaps. 23, 29, and 48; Acts 1880, Chaps. 1 and 262.]

CHIEF OF BUREAU.			
Carroll D. Wright, Salary		. . .	$2,500 00
CLERK.			
Charles F. Pidgin		. . .	1,500 00
ASSISTANTS.			
John Carruthers, Services . .	$370 24		
Travel	291 60		
		$661 84	
A. H. Grimke, Services		600 00	
Horace G. Wadlin, Services		484 00	
Jesse H. Jones, Services . .	$228 24		
Travel	202 29		
		430 53	
Cornelia H. Burroughs, Services . . .		425 00	
S. C. Brastow, Services		302 56	
Eben Parsons, Services		238 56	
Edward A. Harnden, Services . . .		238 56	
Frank H. Drown, Services		236 06	
Lizzie M. Davis, Services		145 18	
Lucius B. Wright, Services		112 50	
Lucy T. Barton, Services		100 00	
Joseph D. Weeks, Pittsburg, Penn., Services,		100 00	
Edward F. Stevens, Services . . .		90 00	
M. J. McGenness, Services		74 00	
William A. Blossom, Services . . .		45 00	
H. P. Kennedy, Services		45 00	
Charles Bincham, Services		45 00	
M. Merrick, jun., Services		45 00	
Moses P. Brown, Services		45 00	
Robert H. White, Services		45 00	
Fred G. White		39 11	
Lucy S. Pidgin, Services		26 62	
Sidney Andrews, Services		25 00	
A. A. Wilder, Services		52 00	
F. C. Irving, Services		18 00	
William Bower, Services		5 00	
Miscellaneous Services		5 00	
			4,679 52
Amount carried forward		. . .	$8,679 52

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Commissioners, Etc. DETAILS 123.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	. . .	$8,679 52
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Printing	$270 89	
Postage	165 00	
Travelling Expenses of Chief . . .	128 50	
Messenger Service	65 00	
Furniture	36 00	
Newspapers	34 00	
Books	27 15	
Envelopes	26 65	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	22 82	
Paper	22 23	
Blank Books, Blanks, and Portfolios . .	20 85	
Stylographic Pens and repairing Same . .	18 35	
Rulers, Folders, Blotting-Paper, and Memorandum-Blocks	11 68	
Official Cards	11 50	
Pamphlet and Document Cases . . .	11 28	
Box-Packing	10 00	
Ink, Inkstands, Rubber Bands, and Erasers .	7 20	
Pencils and Penholders	6 30	
Directory	5 00	
Diaries and Rubber Stamp	5 00	
Hanging Bell	4 50	
Miscellaneous	8 83	
		918 73
		$9,598 27

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE.

DETAILS No. 124.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE — SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1879, Chap. 235; 1880, Chaps. 1 and 14.]

SECRETARY.			
John E. Russell, Salary from Sept. 1,	$666 67		
Charles L. Flint, Salary to Aug. 31,	1,333 33		
		$2,000 00	
CLERKS.			
H. E. B. Waldron	$240 00		
M. B. Merriam	415 00		
Joseph H. Flint	255 00		
Edmund Hersey	70 00		
A. H. Tolman	20 00		
		1,000 00	
LECTURES, ETC.			
John Robinson	$35 00		
Edward S. Morse	37 60		
Edward Burnett	72 05		
E. Lewis Sturtevant	40 00		
E. C. Gardner	50 00		
C. A. Goessman	40 00		
J. M. W. Yerrington	125 35		
		400 00	
SECRETARY'S EXPENSES.			
Travelling Expenses	$214 80		
Expressage	15 50		
Postage	19 70		
		250 00	
			$3,650 00
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.			
Printing		$41 02	
Envelopes		19 50	
Wrapping-Paper		24 20	
Pamphlet-Cases		12 25	
Postage		7 50	
Books and Binding		7 00	
Ink, Pencils, Paper, etc.		18 39	
			129 86
Amount carried forward			$3,779 86

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 125.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1880, Chap. 14.]

Amount brought forward		$3,779 86
H. E. Comins	$16 00	
F. C. Knox	15 00	
S. B. Phinney	13 40	
C. A. Goessmann	38 85	
James S. Grinnell	61 00	
E. F. Bowditch	12 50	
Benjamin P. Ware	45 20	
A. C. Varnum	15 00	
O. B. Hadwen	47 91	
William A. Warner	38 55	
J. P. Lynde	39 77	
Samuel N. Gleason	19 15	
Velorus Taft	33 35	
J. H. Demond	38 68	
Flavel Gaylord	14 80	
William R. Sessions	30 43	
H. P. Wakefield	27 86	
Henry K. Herrick	23 60	
John S. Anderson	25 62	
Henry M. Pierson	40 47	
M. I. Wheeler	64 46	
Avery P. Slade	74 82	
John Lane	5 50	
Edmund Hersey	52 30	
George M. Baker	24 16	
Augustus T. Perkins	7 50	
Alexander Macy, jun.	27 20	
David Mayhew	40 00	
John B. Moore	58 42	
A. A. Smith	16 00	
Nathaniel Upham	7 50	
		975 00

DETAILS No. 126.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 66; Acts 1880, Chaps. 14 and 105.]

Barnstable County Society	$600 00	
Berkshire County Society	600 00	
Bristol County Society	600 00	
Deerfield Valley Society	600 00	
Amounts carried forward	$2,400 00	$4,754 86

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Agricultural.** DETAILS 127.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$2,400 00	$1,754 86
Essex County Society		600 00	
Franklin County Society		600 00	
Hampden East Society		600 00	
Hampshire, Hampden, and Franklin Society,		600 00	
Hampden County Society		600 00	
Hampshire County Society		600 00	
Hingham County Society		600 00	
Highland Society		600 00	
Hoosac Valley Society		600 00	
Housatonic Society		600 00	
Martha's Vineyard Society		600 00	
Marshfield Society		600 00	
Middlesex North Society		600 00	
Middlesex South Society		600 00	
Plymouth County Society		600 00	
Union Society		600 00	
Worcester North Society		600 00	
Worcester West Society		600 00	
Worcester South Society		600 00	
Worcester South-East Society		600 00	
Worcester North-West Society		600 00	
Hoosac Valley Society, 1879		600 00	
			15,600 00

DETAILS No. 127.

CATTLE COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1862, Chaps. 28 and 138; Res. 1880, Chap. 38; Acts 1880, Chap. 262.]

E. F. Thayer, Commissioner, —			
Services	$320 00		
Expenses	136 60		
		$456 60	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Appraisal, killing and burying Diseased Horses	$392 13		
Veterinary Surgeon, Services of .	132 40		
Keeping Horses and Cattle . .	103 25		
Printing	11 41		
Travelling Expenses	10 80		
		649 99	
			1,106 59
Amount carried forward		. . .	$21,461 45

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 128.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 206; 1880, Chap. 14.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$21,461 45
Charles A. Goessmann, Inspector, —		
Chemical Analyses	$1,261 75	
Expenses	35 00	
		1,296 75
Total Expenses for Agricultural Purposes,	. . .	$22,758 20

Digitized by Google

STATE LIBRARY.

DETAILS No. 129.

STATE LIBRARY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 5, § 5; Res. 1861, Chap. 33; 1866, Chap. 28; 1867, Chap. 22; 1869, Chap. 68; 1873, Chap. 28; Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1880, Chaps. 1, 7, 14, and 104.]

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.		
C. B. Tillinghast		$2,000 00
CLERKS.		
C. R. Jackson	$1,000 00	
E. M. Sawyer	1,000 00	
		2,000 00
PURCHASE OF BOOKS, ETC.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 5, § 7.]		
Books	$1,895 06	
Binding	158 65	
Expressage	62 53	
Newspapers	44 50	
Printing	43 62	
Paper and Envelopes	21 73	
Postage	19 00	
Cards	13 80	
Views	13 50	
Pens, Ink, Twine, etc.	10 29	
Blank Books	9 00	
Directory and Maps	7 50	
		2,299 18
PURCHASE OF AMERICAN LAW REPORTS AND PREPARATION OF INDEXES.		
[Res. 1880, Chap. 7; Acts 1880, Chap. 104.]		
Law Books	$1,000 00	
S. E. Brown, Indexing, etc.	263 30	
		1,263 30
		$7,562 48

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL.

DETAILS No. 130.

AGENTS' SALARIES AND EXPENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 34, § 9; Acts 1880, Chaps. 8 and 210.]

E. A. Hubbard, —			
Salary	$2,250 00		
Travelling Expenses	402 25		
		$2,652 25	
George A. Walton, —			
Salary	$2,250 00		
Travelling Expenses	258 62		
		2,508 62	
			$5,160 87

DETAILS No. 131.

AID TO ATTENDANTS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.

[Res. 1876, Chap. 47; Acts 1880, Chap. 210.]

In Bridgewater Normal School	$400 00	
Framingham Normal School	400 00	
Salem Normal School	400 00	
Westfield Normal School	400 00	
Worcester Normal School	400 00	
		2,000 00

DETAILS No. 132.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, MEMBERS' TRAVEL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 34, § 10; Acts 1880, Chaps. 8 and 210.]

Horatio G. Knight	$53 20	
Charles B. Rice	58 49	
E. B. Stoddard	41 00	
Abby W. May	26 03	
William Rice	41 00	
A. A. Miner	7 77	
		227 49
Amount carried forward	. . .	$7,388 36

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 133.

INCIDENTAL EXPENSES, BOARD OF EDUCATION.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 35; Acts 1880, Chaps. 8 and 210.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$7,388 36
Printing School-Register	$586 91	
Postage	176 00	
Printing	78 89	
W. S. Stoddard, Services	55 00	
A. S. Bradford, Services	11 50	
Envelopes	21 10	
Note-Paper	11 25	
Messenger	32 09	
Wrapping-Paper	11 75	
Expressage	10 55	
Repairs Table	15 00	
Sundry small Items	17 47	
		1,027 51

DETAILS No. 134.

NORMAL ART SCHOOL.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 47; 1876, Chap. 51; 1880, Chap. 47; Acts 1880, Chaps. 8 and 223.]

Walter Smith, Director	$562 50	
William Briggs, Instructor	600 00	
Mary Carter, Instructor	360 00	
Rissie L. Hoyt, Instructor	295 00	
Otto Fuchs, Instructor	235 00	
Walter F. Brackett, Instructor . . .	75 00	
Arthur C. Patten, Instructor	240 00	
Robert W. Vonnoh, Instructor . . .	42 75	
Dora M. Norton, Instructor	45 00	
William T. Meek, Curator	240 00	
William A. Mason, jun.	2 50	
	$2,697 75	
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Rent	1,299 25	
Advertising	3 00	
[*See Detail No. 217.*]		4,000 00
Amount carried forward	. . .	$12,415 87

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 135.

ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 19; Acts 1880, Chap. 8.]

Amount brought forward		. . . .	$12,415 87
Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer .		. . . .	30,000 00

DETAILS No. 136.

ASYLUM FOR DEAF AND DUMB.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 311; 1868, Chap. 200; 1869, Chap. 333; 1880, Chap. 8.]

AMERICAN ASYLUM, HARTFORD, CONN.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 71 Beneficiaries, six months ending Sept. 10, 1880 . .	$6,212 50		
Also for 58 Beneficiaries for quarter ending Dec. 10, 1880 . . .	2,537 50		
Clothing for the Year . . .	581 90		
		$9,331 90	
BOSTON SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES.			
Amount paid for Tuition of 78 Beneficiaries, six months ending June 30, 1880	$3,942 45		
Also for 74 Beneficiaries, six months ending Jan. 31, 1881 . . .	3,591 41		
		7,533 86	
CLARK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF MUTES.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 62 Beneficiaries for quarter ending March 31, 1880 . .	$3,130 00		
Also 63 Beneficiaries for quarter ending June 30, 1880 . . .	3,150 00		
Also 61 Beneficiaries for quarter ending Sept. 30, 1880 . .	3,016 50		
Also 60 Beneficiaries for quarter ending Dec. 31, 1880 . . .	2,966 50		
		12,263 00	
			29,128 76
Total Educational Expenses . . .		. . .	$71,544 63

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE.

DETAILS No. 137.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1880, Chap. 29.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.		
Thomas J. Marsh, Superintendent,	$1,800 00	
Thomas J. Marsh, jun., Asst. Supt.	1,200 00	
William H. Lathrop, Physician .	1,500 00	
Wendell P. Kenney, Asst. Physician,	549 99	
Julia P. Pease, Asst. Physician .	499 98	
John H. Cocker, Engineer and Machinist	1,200 00	
Charles B. Marsh, Clerk . .	1,000 00	
		$7,749 97
MATRONS.		
N. F. Marsh	$300 00	
Harriet H. Kimball	63 00	
Charlotte Thomas	100 11	
Carrie H. Locke	252 00	
Vecia B. Moody	252 00	
Sarah E Cocker	252 00	
Sarah L. Chase	201 87	
Harriet H. Sanborn	189 00	
		1,609 98
SUPERVISORS OF INSANE.		
Lemuel French	$429 98	
Helen S. Dunbar	150 00	
Marshall B. Bean	180 00	
		759 98
NURSES.		
Addie Durning	$252 00	
Elizabeth McKinnon	300 00	
Alexandrina McKinnon . . .	252 00	
Mary C. Mackay	173 60	
Charles T. Rollins	360 00	
Henry A. Smith	300 00	
Oliver D. Woodman	50 00	
M. B. Bean	90 32	
N. C. Talmage	21 00	
George C. Rand	148 39	
Mina S. McClary	53 52	
		2,000 83
Amount carried forward		$12,120 76

Digitized by Google

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward		$12,120 76
FARMERS.		
James Poor	$600 00	
Andrew M. Townsend . . .	150 00	
George W. Colbath . . .	300 00	
George E. Fitzgerald . . .	345 00	
H. L. Tingley	150 00	
Wilson S. Townsend . . .	150 00	
		1,695 00
OTHER HELP.		
Daniel N. Barrett, Baker . .	$600 00	
Abraham S. Barnard, Cook . .	420 00	
Elizabeth Thompson, Cook . .	180 61	
Annie Scraton, Cook . . .	46 74	
Merritt E. Hale, Cook . . .	180 00	
Julia A. Harnden, Cook . .	48 00	
Horace B. Locke, Launderer . .	300 00	
Hattie E. Locke, Laundress . .	252 00	
Phebe Merrill, Laundress . .	42 00	
Mattie L. Bean, Attendant . .	163 93	
Marcia A. French, Attendant .	252 00	
Eva W. Risley	21 14	
Frank R. Thompson, Attendant .	300 00	
Hannah O'Connell, Attendant .	252 00	
John H. Chase, Attendant . .	130 00	
Millis F. Hall, Attendant . .	9 41	
John Burns, Attendant . . .	144 00	
Ozias Ross, Carpenter . . .	180 00	
Clarence B. Sanborn, Watchman .	300 00	
Gorham G. Jones, Teamster . .	300 00	
		4,121 92
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.		
Agricultural Implements . .	$136 75	
Appraisal of Property . . .	102 00	
Beans	378 35	
Beds and Bedding	787 04	
Beef (Fresh)	3,805 45	
Beef (Salt)	2,147 50	
Brooms	104 50	
Burial Service	168 00	
Butter	3,194 50	
Carriages and Wagons . . .	157 27	
Cement, Lime, and Plaster . .	127 72	
Chaplain, Services of . . .	260 00	
Clothing	3,756 15	
Coal	4,443 15	
Coffee	877 42	
Corn	882 50	
Amounts carried forward .	$21,328 30	$17,937 68

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 137.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward .	$21,328 30	$17,937 68
Cotton Cloth	878 59	
Crockery and Glassware . .	424 26	
Dry-Goods	1,487 38	
Eggs	261 16	
Expressage	459 60	
Fish	2,172 99	
Fertilizers	609 34	
Flour	8,430 00	
Furniture	418 52	
Gasoline	650 23	
Groceries	692 01	
Hardware	350 02	
Hops	43 20	
Improvements	1,860 88	
Live-Stock	258 50	
Lumber	1,165 93	
Meats and Provisions . . .	2,396 34	
Medicines	1,864 97	
Milk	1,869 88	
Molasses	439 84	
Oats	508 75	
Oil	243 88	
Paints, Oils, and Colors . .	298 93	
Painting	354 00	
Pasturage	55 00	
Pease	101 87	
Pepper	35 48	
Pipe and Fittings	749 20	
Repairs	1,377 89	
Rice	380 09	
Rye	73 00	
Salt	117 70	
Seeds	251 23	
Shoe-Stock and Tools . . .	164 63	
Shoes	1,903 42	
Shorts	796 60	
Smith-Work	165 85	
Soap	885 61	
Starch	28 00	
Stationery, Books, etc. . . .	481 68	
Stone-Work	98 02	
Stoves	104 03	
Straw	862 71	
Sugar	2,970 87	
Surgical Instruments . . .	43 51	
Tea	1,532 37	
Telegraphing	85 00	
Telephone, use of	25 90	
Tinware	110 44	
Amounts carried forward .	$62,867 60	$17,937 68

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 138.

STATE ALSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .	$62,867 60	$17,937 68	
Temporary Assistance . . .	75 19		
Tobacco	578 51		
Transportation of Freight . .	1,627 87		
Transportation of Passengers .	36 17		
Trustees' Expenses . . .	352 74		
Wood	285 31		
Wooden-Ware	162 88		
		65,986 27	
Total Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse .			$83,923 95

DETAILS No. 138.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 209; 1872, Chap. 45; 1880, Chaps. 29 and 208.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Gardiner Tufts, Superintendent .	$1,600 00		
J. C. Tibbetts, Assistant Superintendent to Sept. 15 . . .	709 00		
William Holbrook, Physician .	400 00		
John N. Lacy, Engineer . .	1,000 00		
George H. Fisherdick, Farmer .	600 00		
Charles S. Hart, Clerk from Feb. 1,	348 33		
Lettie L. Haskell, Clerk to Feb. 15,	37 50		
		$4,694 83	
TEACHERS.			
Mary E. Duncan	$220 00		
N. J. Rice	229 00		
Ellen S. Dibble	168 06		
E. M. Fullington	250 00		
Sarah Hamilton	219 20		
H. E. Darte	62 00		
Josie Hamilton	79 80		
Clara S. Clark	167 00		
Emma C. Dibble	218 84		
Miriam M. Smith	208 00		
Helen J. Barrett	120 00		
Agnes S. Daniels	42 00		
		1,983 90	
SUNDRY OTHER HELP.			
Sumner A. Andrews, Supervisor .	$500 00		
Mrs. Sumner A. Andrews, charge Sewing-Room	250 00		
O. A. Flint, Supervisor. . .	187 50		
H. E. Darte, Supervisor . .	30 80		
B. A. F. Ames, Girls' Supervisor .	67 60		
Anna Galvin, Girls' Supervisor .	24 66		
Amounts carried forward . .	$1,060 56	$6,678 73	$83,923 95

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 138.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$1,060 56	$6,678 73	$83,923 95
Geneviere Mills, Principal . .	166 67		
M. H. Brewster, Matron . .	254 43		
Mrs. J. C. Tibbetts, Assistant Matron	177 50		
Eliza Howe, Assistant Matron .	108 99		
Anna Grellett, Assistant Matron .	35 00		
L. R. Winston, Assistant Matron .	93 00		
Addie Swinerton, Assistant Matron,	228 50		
Lucy B. Cook, Assistant Matron .	16 67		
Mrs. M. J. Hamilton, Assistant Matron	74 20		
E. J. Doubleday, Assistant Matron,	47 50		
A. M. Flint, Housekeeper . .	141 99		
Agnes S. Daniels, Housekeeper .	180 00		
C. A. St. John, Housekeeper and Nurse	254 20		
S. E. Davenport, Nurse . .	31 84		
Belle Briggs, Nurse . . .	118 50		
F. L. Richardson, Nurse and Supervisor	155 29		
James Lally, Boys' Nurse . .	180 00		
M. C. Holmes, Nurse . . .	20 00		
Frank Duffy, Baker . . .	489 91		
Edward Goodes, Shoemaker . .	480 00		
E. G. Buss, Gardener and charge Dining-Room	350 00		
F. B. Shepard, charge Workshop .	29 00		
Jane Darmody, charge Orphan Ward	104 00		
Samuel C. Rogers, Assistant Farmer,	235 92		
Andrew A. Warriner, Assistant Farmer	116 58		
Thomas Moran, Assistant Farmer.	33 34		
James McDowell, Assistant Farmer,	29 30		
Frank Marcoux, Assistant Farmer,	16 67		
George E. Davis, Carpenter . .	512 63		
J. H. Davis, Carpenter . . .	533 00		
Walter S. Haskell, Carpenter .	540 00		
Benjamin H. Allen, Carpenter .	162 00		
Annie McGowen, Girls' Supervisor,	60 00		
James McGowen, Painter . .	48 00		
Frank A. Woods, Painter . .	473 62		
Patrick Riley, Fireman . . .	135 00		
Alexander Gomo, Fireman . .	47 00		
Thomas Flynn, Fireman . .	83 33		
Stillman J. Baker, Watchman and Gardener	260 00		
George H. Bradstreet, Watchman .	60 00		
Joseph F. Scott, Watchman . .	247 40		
Amounts carried forward . .	$8,391 54	$6,678 73	$83,923 95

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 138.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$8,391 54	$6,678 73	$83,923 95
Fanny Meeney, Laundress . .	136 99		
J. A. Buss, Laundress . . .	192 58		
Etta M. Melvin, Laundress . .	143 38		
J. Michael Sisk, Driver . . .	320 00		
Simon Katz, Tailor . . .	125 00		
		9,309 49	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Agricultural Implements . .	$89 55		
Appraisal of Property . . .	68 00		
Bags	73 90		
Beans and Pease	70 31		
Beds and Bedding	170 10		
Blacksmithing	153 36		
Books, Library and School . .	424 42		
Boots, Shoes, and Stock . .	1,459 93		
Brooms, Baskets, and Brushes .	164 13		
Butter and Cheese	1,376 97		
Carpetings	67 71		
Carriage-Hire and Repairs . .	232 15		
Cement, Lime, and Plaster . .	236 05		
Chaplains, Services of . . .	255 00		
Children's Entertainment and Readings	44 87		
Clocks and Repairs	32 95		
Clothing and Cloth	1,181 00		
Coal	3,305 00		
Coffee and Tea	403 56		
Cocoa and Chocolate	103 00		
Combs and Buttons	57 85		
Corn, Feed, Oats, and Meal . .	1,904 44		
Crackers	75 94		
Crockery, Cutlery, and Glassware .	199 05		
Dry-Goods	1,953 06		
Eggs	240 08		
Engineer and Architect, Professional Services of	125 00		
Expressage	36 45		
Fare of Inmates	182 03		
Fireworks, etc.	40 27		
Fish and Oysters	658 93		
Flannel Goods	197 55		
Flour	4,326 30		
Freight	532 42		
Fruit and Confectionery . .	209 91		
Furniture	194 15		
Gasoline	488 93		
Groceries	488 63		
Hardware	700 82		
Harness Repairs	16 89		
Amounts carried forward .	$22,540 66	$15,988 22	$83,923 95

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 138.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .	$22,540 66	$15,988 22	$83,923 95
Hats and Caps	233 58		
Hops	20 14		
Household Goods	252 29		
Hulled Corn and Hominy . .	49 25		
Ice	366 04		
Insect-Powder	29 00		
Insurance of Steam-Boilers . .	40 00		
Labor on Farm and Incidental .	1,897 74		
Lumber	1,641 65		
Manila Papers	10 15		
Maps	13 66		
Mason-Work	405 99		
Meats and Provisions . . .	1,812 27		
Medical and Hospital Stores . .	167 46		
Milk	896 88		
Molasses and Sirup	381 04		
Newspapers and Advertising . .	62 15		
Oil and Lights	68 32		
Paper Hangings	46 76		
Paints, Oil, and Varnish . .	430 25		
Pasturage	120 00		
Piano and Tuning	317 50		
Plumbing	667 44		
Postage and Telegrams . . .	195 73		
Printing	54 69		
Repairs, General	547 08		
Repairs, Heating-Apparatus . .	87 26		
Repairs, Knitting and Sewing Machines	6 55		
Returning Elopers	13 50		
Rice	64 33		
Rubber Goods	36 44		
Salt	11 15		
Seeds	66 73		
Shoeing Cattle	38 06		
Soap and Stock	275 79		
Socks	85 27		
Stationery and Blank Books . .	203 34		
Steam and Gas Fittings . .	385 66		
Stoves, Ranges, and Fixtures .	123 65		
Straw and Hay	90 81		
Sugar	651 17		
Sundry small Items	52 44		
Tin and Wooden Ware	99 00		
Tobacco	12 72		
Toys and Games	27 30		
Travelling Expenses	304 27		
Trees and Plants	84 80		
		35,987 96	
Total Expenses State Primary School .			51,976 18
Amount carried forward		. . .	$135,900 13

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 139.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR IDIOTS AND FEEBLE-MINDED YOUTH.

[Res. 1851, Chap. 44; 1861, Chap. 26; 1869, Chap. 9; 1874, Chap. 18; Acts 1880, Chap. 104.]

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$135,900 13
Amount paid Treasurer	. . . .	17,500 00

DETAILS No. 140.

STATE PAUPERS NOT IN ALMSHOUSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 70 and 73; Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1864, Chap. 288; 1865, Chap. 162; 1867, Chap. 97; 1869, Chap. 12; 1872, Chap. 45; 1879, Chap. 88; Res. 1880, Chap. 31; Acts 1880, Chaps. 7 and 182.]

ASYLUM FOR CHRONIC INSANE. For Support of Lunatic Paupers . . .	$19,502 83	
DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL. For Support of Lunatic Paupers . . .	27,344 50	
WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL. For Support of Lunatic Paupers . . .	18,430 34	
NORTHAMPTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL. For Support of Lunatic Paupers . . .	32,343 98	
TAUNTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL. For Support of Lunatic Paupers . . .	21,561 02	
DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL. Maintenance	20,000 00	
		139,182 67

DETAILS No. 141.

SUPPORT AND BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.

[Acts 1880, Chap. 7.]

SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS.		
City of Boston	$591 50	
of Cambridge	470 37	
of Chelsea	97 77	
of Fall River	887 52	
of Fitchburg	99 25	
of Gloucester	333 53	
of Holyoke	685 17	
Amounts carried forward	$3,165 11	$292,582 80

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 141.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$3,165 11	$292,582 80
City of Lawrence	73 67	
of Lowell	228 07	
of Lynn	92 24	
of New Bedford	7 29	
of Newburyport	498 17	
of Newton	28 99	
of Salem	89 10	
of Springfield	223 97	
of Somerville	115 70	
of Worcester	561 37	
Town of Becket	35 50	
of Buckland	18 00	
of Conway	33 71	
of Cottage City	7 71	
of Chicopee	9 50	
of Chester	66 50	
of Chelmsford	85 71	
of Dartmouth	13 47	
of Deerfield	83 54	
of Dedham	35 71	
of Dudley	8 57	
of Enfield	7 71	
of Gardner	15 00	
of Goshen	89 57	
of Greenfield	9 00	
of Groton	49 60	
of Holden	41 82	
of Ipswich	23 51	
of Littleton	18 00	
of Malden	6 50	
of Melrose	43 09	
of Middlefield	4 00	
of Monson	21 43	
of New Marlborough	54 12	
of North Brookfield	27 00	
of Northampton	207 19	
of Palmer	17 86	
of Pittsfield	38 70	
of Rockport	3 04	
of Sandisfield	3 80	
of Scituate	10 29	
of Sharon	19 71	
of Shelburne	17 14	
of Shirley	10 00	
of Shrewsbury	7 00	
of South Hadley	5 50	
of Somerset	8 00	
of Spencer	25 79	
of Warren	5 03	
Amounts carried forward	$6,271 00	$292,582 80

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 141.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$6,271 00	$292,582 80
Town of Wakefield	12 24	
of Wales	36 88	
of Wayland	15 86	
of West Boylston	12 00	
of West Bridgewater	22 50	
of Ware	8 00	
of Walpole	57 86	
of Watertown	48 57	
of Woburn	118 18	
of Wilbraham	16 80	
of Williamsburg	44 86	
	$6,664 75	
Estimated Balance	18,335 25	
		25,000 00
Massachusetts Infant Asylum	. . .	11,190 36
BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.		
City of Boston	$1,125 72	
of Boston, 1879	10 00	
of Cambridge	215 00	
of Chelsea	133 33	
of Fall River	440 00	
of Gloucester	30 00	
of Holyoke	183 00	
of Lawrence	175 00	
of Lowell	200 00	
of Lynn	50 00	
of New Bedford	295 00	
of Newburyport	50 00	
of Newton	40 00	
of Springfield	105 00	
of Somerville	25 00	
of Taunton	15 00	
of Worcester	280 00	
Town of Attleborough, 1879	37 50	
of Arlington	10 00	
of Becket	10 00	
of Bellingham	10 00	
of Berkley	10 00	
of Blackstone	5 00	
of Bridgewater	10 00	
of Chicopee	72 00	
of Conway	10 00	
of Dedham	8 00	
of Dudley	10 00	
of Easthampton	10 00	
Amounts carried forward	$3,574 55	$328,773 16

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 141.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$3,574 55	$328,773 16
Town of Foxborough	4 75	
of Hanson	10 00	
of Holden	15 00	
of Hudson	10 00	
of Hudson, 1879	3 00	
of Hyde Park, 1878	20 00	
of Hyde Park	10 00	
of Longmeadow, 1879	10 00	
of Manchester	5 00	
of Mansfield	10 00	
of Marlborough	10 00	
of Melrose	10 00	
of Merrimac	15 00	
of Milford	20 00	
of Monson	10 00	
of Norfolk	5 00	
of Norwood	10 00	
of North Adams	60 00	
of Northampton	55 00	
of North Brookfield	10 00	
of Palmer	10 00	
of Paxton, 1879	10 00	
of Peabody	10 00	
of Pittsfield	30 00	
of Provincetown	5 00	
of Quincy	5 00	
of Rockport	10 00	
of Shelburne	10 00	
of South Hadley	10 00	
of Spencer	45 00	
of Spencer, 1879	10 00	
of Sudbury	10 00	
of Sutton	10 00	
of Templeton	10 00	
of Tyringham	10 00	
of Wales	20 00	
of Wareham, 1879	10 00	
of Warren	30 00	
of Warwick	8 50	
of Watertown	20 00	
of Webster	25 00	
of West Boylston	20 00	
of Wilbraham	5 00	
of Williamsburg	10 00	
of Winchendon	10 00	
	$4,230 80	
Estimated Balance	1,769 20	
		6,000 00
Amount carried forward	. . .	$334,773 16

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 141.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward		. . .	$334,773 16
TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS.			
Cash paid Fares to Transatlantic Ports and British Provinces		$3,002 00	
Cash paid Fares in United States . . .		4,252 91	
Transfers		723 12	
Board of Paupers		490 06	
Carriage-Hire and Express		516 32	
Telegrams		40 95	
Assistance		528 20	
Officers' Expenses		394 00	
			9,947 56
TEMPORARY SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS PAID TO CITIES AND TOWNS.			
City of Boston	$885 14		
of Cambridge	202 66		
of Chelsea	10 00		
of Fall River	131 75		
of Fitchburg	27 00		
of Gloucester	88 71		
of Holyoke	59 25		
of Lowell	145 50		
of Lynn	69 50		
of Newton	66 45		
of Salem	30 50		
of Somerville	188 36		
of Springfield	40 85		
of Worcester	74 80		
Town of Adams	7 30		
of Blackstone	10 00		
of Bradford	14 80		
of Brookline	8 00		
of Chicopee	57 00		
of Cottage City	1 00		
of Dedham	5 00		
of Dudley	10 00		
of Franklin	7 92		
of Georgetown	14 50		
of Haverhill	36 62		
of Hopkinton	6 50		
of Malden	124 50		
of Middleborough . .	4 00		
of Middlefield	4 00		
of Milford	32 75		
of Monson	8 00		
of New Marlborough . .	7 20		
of North Adams	5 40		
of Northampton	32 33		
of Northborough	8 00		
of North Brookfield . .	24 87		
Amounts carried forward . .	$2,450 16	.	$344,720 72

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 141.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .		$2,450 16	. . .	$344,720 72
Town of Paxton		4 00		
of Pittsfield		8 50		
of Plymouth . . .		2 75		
of Rockport . . .		5 00		
of Shirley		14 00		
of Somerset		9 00		
of South Hadley . . .		2 92		
of Spencer		8 14		
of Stoneham . . .		10 12		
of Watertown . . .		17 56		
of Wareham . . .		12 00		
of Wayland . . .		8 00		
of West Boylston . .		1 00		
of Wakefield . . .		2 50		
of Westford . . .		10 00		
of Williamsburg . . .		4 00		
of Winthrop . . .		14 00		
of Woburn		82 93		
			$2,666 58	
Expenses.				
W. E. Carll, —				
Travelling Expenses . . .		$329 10		
A. G. Smith, —				
Travelling Expenses . . .		59 57		
E. Dalton, —				
Services . . .	$242 84			
Travelling Expenses .	56 86			
		299 70		
George B. Tufts, —				
Travelling Expenses . . .		36 77		
E. I. White, —				
Travelling Expenses . . .		4 05		
George H. Burt, —				
Services . . .	$133 32			
Travelling Expenses .	18 21			
		151 53		
Nathan Hamblin, —				
Services		10 00		
A. W. Parsons, —				
Services		6 00		
H. Shaw, —				
Services . . .	$25 00			
Travelling Expenses .	177 00			
		202 00		
Amounts carried forward . .		$1,098 72	$2,666 58	$344,720 72

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 141.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .		$1,098 72	$2,666 58	$344,720 72
A. M. Noonan, —				
Services		34 00		
E. F. Cummings, —				
Travelling Expenses . . .		56 31		
C. H. Smith, —				
Services . . .	$16 25			
Travelling Expenses .	41 05			
		57 30		
L. E. Crawford, —				
Services . . .	$291 66			
Travelling Expenses .	5 00			
		296 66		
S. M. Crawford, —				
Services		166 66		
S. E. Hayes, —				
Services		15 75		
M. E. Parker, —				
Services		75 00		
A. B. Wetherell, —				
Travelling Expenses . . .		6 90		
Amos B. Paun, —				
Services		5 00		
Temporary Assistants, —				
Services . . .	$134 66			
Travelling Expenses .	197 71			
		332 37		
Officers' Expenses		48 92		
Blank and Record Books . .		122 55		
Medicines and Medical Supplies .		44 99		
Postage, Telegrams, and Express .		44 71		
Keeping Horse		156 60		
Printing and Binding . . .		15 70		
Paper and Envelopes . . .		13 35		
Whip, Halter, Lap-Duster, Carriage-Mat, and Carriage-Blanket,		11 30		
Pens, Pencils, Ink, Inkstand, and Rack		8 00		
Repairing Carriage . . .		7 75		
Sundry small Stationery . .		5 83		
Locks and Keys		5 40		
Directory		5 00		
Amounts carried forward . .		$2,634 77	$2,666 58	$344,720 72

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 142.

STATE PAUPERS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$2,634 77	$2,666 58	$344,720 72
Oiled Paper, Blotting-Paper, Rubber Bands, Almanacs, and Indexes	6 45		
Transportation out of the Country,	1,104 76		
Transportation Inland	1,282 90		
Temporary Assistance	121 49		
Outfits	393 26		
Burials	57 00		
Transportation, Board, and Incidental Expenses of Foundlings and Destitute Infants . .	2,579 63		
		8,180 26	
		$10,846 84	
Estimated Balance		6,153 16	
			17,000 00
State Paupers' Special Allowance, — [Res. 1880, Chaps. 5 and 13; Acts 1880, Chaps. 104 and 182.]			
Town of Yarmouth		$13 00	
of Warren		55 35	
			68 35
RELIEF OF PAUPERS IN EXTRAORDINARY CASES.			
Paid to sundry Parties to relieve Suffering .		. . .	1,523 29

DETAILS No. 142.

CASES SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240, § 2; 1879, Chap. 291; 1880, Chap. 7.]

Henry J. Moulton, —			
Services	$207 50		
Travelling Expenses . . .	184 30		
		$391 80	
Henry H. Fairbanks, —			
Services		190 00	
James H. Lewis, —			
Court Expenses	$103 79		
Travelling Expenses	70 66		
		174 45	
Henry Walker, —			
Services	$75 00		
Court Expenses	10 65		
		85 65	
Helen M. Marsh, Services		14 00	
Amounts carried forward		$855 90	$363,312 36

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 143.

CASES SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$855 90	$363,312 36
Charles M. Hanson, Travel		40 00	
A. G. McVey, Travel		7 97	
Postage		50 00	
50 copies Proceedings Conference of Charities,		25 00	
			978 87

DETAILS No. 143.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 200; 1880, Chap. 7.]

John R. Bronson, M.D., —			
Views and Autopsies . . .	$98 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	30 75		
		$128 75	
John C. Irish, M.D., —			
Views and Autopsies . . .	$114 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	77 10		
		191 10	
Alfred F. Holt, M.D., —			
Autopsies	$90 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	26 50		
		116 50	
W. H. Taylor, M.D., —			
Autopsies and Views . . .	$110 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	96 07		
		206 07	
E. A. Hobb, M.D., —			
Autopsies	$60 00		
Expenses	2 50		
		62 50	
Jerome Dwelly, M.D., —			
Autopsies	$90 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	43 70		
		133 70	
William D. Lamb, M.D., —			
Views	$48 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	55 40		
		103 40	
Yorick G. Hurd, M.D., —			
Autopsy	$30 00		
Burial	6 00		
		36 00	
J. G. Pinkham, M.D., —			
Autopsy and Views . . .	$42 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	38 55		
		80 55	
Amounts carried forward		$1,058 57	$364,291 23

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 143.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS. — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$1,058 57	$364,291 23
C. A. Carlton, M.D., —			
Views	$16 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	46 65		
		62 65	
Henry A. Barrett, M.D., —			
Views	$8 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	15 10		
		23 10	
John Peirce, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Travel	20		
		4 20	
C. C. Tower, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	10 80		
		14 80	
John L. Sullivan, M.D., —			
Autopsy and Views . . .	$38 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	38 80		
		76 80	
David W. Hodgden, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	17 55		
		21 55	
Ira Russell, M.D., —			
Views	$8 00		
Travelling	30		
		8 30	
Silas D. Presby, M.D., —			
Views	$12 00		
Travelling	1 40		
		13 40	
Henry Johnson, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	18 10		
		22 10	
Samuel W. Abbott, M.D., —			
Autopsy	$30 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	4 10		
		34 10	
J. Marcus Rice, M.D., —			
Autopsy and Views . . .	$74 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	11 00		
		85 00	
James P. Lynde, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Travelling	10		
		4 10	
Amounts carried forward		$1,428 67	$364,291 23

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 144.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$1,428 67	$364,291 23
William M. Parker, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Expenses	6 20		
		10 20	
William Holbrook, M.D., —			
Views	$16 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	30 30		
		46 30	
Theodore F. Breck, M.D., —			
Views	$20 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	50 10		
		70 10	
George W. Snow, M.D., —			
Views	$8 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	20 40		
		28 40	
J. G. L. Hitchcock, M.D., —			
Autopsy and View . . .	$34 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	34 90		
		68 90	
Charles Sturtevant, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	16 80		
		20 80	
F. A. Harris, M.D., —			
Burial		5 00	
			1,678 37

DETAILS No. 144.

PENSIONS.

[Acts 1880, Chap. 7.]

James Daniels, Res. 1818, Chap. 200 . .	$100 00	
Lewis A. Horton, Res. 1869, Chap. 83 . .	100 00	
William F. Jordan, Res. 1870, Chap. 64 .	180 00	
Henry F. Hale, Res. 1873, Chap. 63 . .	240 00	
		620 00
Amount carried forward		$366,589 60

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 145.

ANNUITIES.

[Acts 1880, Chaps. 7 and 182.]

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$366,589 60
Amount paid Timothy Murphy, Res. 1878, Chap. 8	$200 00	
paid Mark Pickering, Res. 1879, Chap. 32	200 00	
paid Maria H. Sargent, Res. 1879, Chap. 26	200 00	
paid Fanny Ross, Res. 1879, Chap. 38	200 00	
paid S. Hillman, Res. 1877, Chap. 50	125 00	
paid Patrick Buckley, Res. 1876, Chap. 42	125 00	
paid Thomas Plunkett, Res. 1874, Chap. 83	100 00	
paid George C. Bucknam, Res. 1874, Chap. 83	100 00	
paid James Burke, Res. 1877, Chap. 45	100 00	
paid C. E. Barnard, Res. 1874, Chap. 85	100 00	
paid Joseph Simpson, Res. 1874, Chap. 83	100 00	
paid Joseph Kelley, Res. 1874, Chap. 83	100 00	
paid George Hayes, Res. 1874, Chap. 83	100 00	
paid O. McDonald, Res. 1875, Chap. 49	100 00	
paid James McGrath, Res. 1876, Chap. 6	100 00	
paid A. F. Howland, Res. 1876, Chap. 14	100 00	
paid C. J. Cox, Res. 1879, Chap. 49,	100 00	
paid Annie Jackson, Res. 1880, Chap. 25	100 00	
paid J. P. Sawin, Res. 1878, Chap. 10, to June 30 (died) . . .	100 00	
paid J. Melvin, Res. 1879, Chap. 23,	72 00	
		2,422 00
Amount carried forward	. . . .	$369,011 60

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 146.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 20; Acts 1880, Chap. 182.]

Amount brought forward		. . . .	$369,011 60
Amount of appropriation paid Treasurer .		. . . .	9,000 00

BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY, AND CHARITY.

DETAILS No. 147.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 291; 1880, Chap. 7.]

HEALTH OFFICER.			
Henry P. Walcott, M.D., from July 6,	$1,216 40		
SECRETARY.			
Charles F. Folsom, M D., to June 8,	1,097 22		
		$2,313 62	
CLERK.			
Thomas H. Hay		800 00	
GENERAL EXPENSES OF THE DEPARTMENT, INCLUDING CHEMICAL ANALYSES, ETC.			
William E. Hoyt, Services and Expenses	$394 84		
Travelling Expenses of Secretary and Health Officer . . .	343 42		
Postage	355 25		
David F. Lincoln, M.D., Examination into the Condition of the Woman's Prison . . .	300 00		
W. K. Robbins, Services as Chemist,	250 00		
John Dimond, Messenger . .	215 00		
Edward Wood, M.D., Analyses .	179 75		
Printing and Binding . . .	266 92		
Books and Newspapers . . .	158 85		
David Mack, Services . . .	106 72		
W. P. Kendall, Services . .	96 59		
Telegrams and Expressage . .	51 84		
Paper and Envelopes . . .	75 25		
T. F. Phelan, Sanitary Survey of Holyoke	36 00		
Sundry small Stationery . .	27 40		
Carriage-Hire	19 50		
Institute of Technology, —			
Gas used in Analysis . $25 00			
Breakage . . . 5 45			
	30 45		
Amounts carried forward . .	$2,907 78	$3,113 62	$378,011 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 148.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$2,907 78	$3,113 62	$378,011 60
M. G. Hay, Services	20 00		
Drawing Plans	14 00		
Bread for Analysis	10 45		
Messenger Service, etc.	10 31		
Services of Engineer	9 00		
Miscellaneous	8 95		
Services of Copyist	7 00		
Office-Chair	6 50		
Blank Books	5 25		
W. R. Nichols, Analysis	5 00		
Map	5 00		
		3,009 24	
			6,122 86

DETAILS No. 148.

INSPECTOR OF CHARITIES.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 291; 1880, Chap. 7.]

INSPECTOR.			
Frank B. Sanborn		$2,500 00	
CLERKS AND INCIDENTALS.			
Henry A. Purdie, Services	$1,000 00		
Henry C. Prentiss, Services	106 88		
Sarah E. Sanborn, Services	100 00		
Postage and Express	75 15		
Stationery	75 45		
A. D. Delano, Services	58 34		
G. T. Jacobs, Services	58 34		
Travelling of Inspector	13 81		
Printing	12 03		
		1,500 00	
EXPENSES OF INSPECTION.			
Henry C. Prentiss, Expert in Lunacy, Services	$1,093 12		
Amelia D. Delano, Services	641 66		
Gertrude T. Jacobs, Services	641 66		
Sarah E. Sanborn, Services	500 00		
Inspector's Travelling Expenses	202 07		
Mary R. Walcutt, Services	125 00		
E. F. Cummings, —			
Services $100 00			
Travelling Expenses 26 11			
	126 11		
Amounts carried forward	$3,329 62	$4,000 00	$384,134 46

Digitized by Google

INSPECTOR OF CHARITIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .		$3,329 62	$4,000 00	$384,134 46
S. A. Wheeler, —				
Services . . .	$75 00			
Travelling Expenses .	84 79			
		159 79		
Edward I. White, —				
Services . . .	$79 00			
Travelling Expenses .	74 00			
		153 00		
W. E. Carl, —				
Services . . .	$79 00			
Travelling Expenses .	125 60			
		184 60		
A. B. Wetherell, —				
Services . . .	$25 00			
Travelling Expenses .	11 19			
		36 19		
A. G. Smith, —				
Services . . .	$16 00			
Travelling Expenses .	17 55			
		33 55		
G. H. Burt, —				
Services . . .	$47 00			
Travelling Expenses .	46 25			
		93 25		
Walter Channing, —				
Services		10 00		
			4,000 00	8,000 00

DETAILS No. 149.

DEPARTMENT OF IN-DOOR POOR.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 291; 1880, Chap. 7.]

SUPERINTENDENT.			
S. C. Wrightington		$2,500 00	
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.			
Charles M. Hanson		1,500 00	
ASSISTANT IN BUREAU OF VISITATION.			
Willard D. Tripp		1,500 00	
EXTRA CLERKS.			
Henry H. Fairbanks . . .	$1,000 00		
Charles A. Colcord . . .	1,000 00		
John E. Gilman	1,000 00		
James H. McGuire . . .	833 34		
Amounts carried forward .	$3,833 34	$5,500 00	$392,134 46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 149.

DEPARTMENT OF IN-DOOR POOR — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$3,833 34	$5,500 00	$392,134 46
Patrick Glynn	800 00		
George E. Farley	733 34		
Mary E. Hanson	600 00		
Fred M. Moro	466 67		
Employed in Bureau of Visitation.			
Abraham G Hart	1,200 00		
Adolphus G. McVey . . .	900 00		
James H. Lewis	800 00		
Jennette W. Wright . . .	600 00		
B. B. Vassall, to April 30 . .	500 00		
		10,433 35	
TRAVELLING AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
James H. Lewis, —			
Travelling Expenses . . .	$857 84		
S. C. Wrightington, —			
Travelling Expenses . . .	528 00		
B. B. Vassall —			
Services . . . $65 00			
Travelling Expenses . 505 97			
	570 97		
A. G. McVey, —			
Travelling Expenses . . .	374 19		
A. G. Hart, —			
Travelling Expenses . . .	363 60		
George H. Hull, —			
Services . . . $168 34			
Travelling Expenses . 159 03			
	327 37		
John E. Gilman, —			
Travelling Expenses . . .	171 40		
C. M. Hanson, —			
Travelling Expenses . . .	112 00		
J. H. McGuire, —			
Travelling Expenses . . .	71 40		
W. D. Tripp, —			
Travelling and other Expenses .	51 65		
Charles A. Colcord, —			
Travelling Expenses . . .	45 65		
George E. Farley, —			
Travelling Expenses . . .	18 55		
Incidental Travel	5 50		
Board, Meals, and Transportation of Children	224 37		
Printing and Binding . . .	226 16		
Postage	195 50		
Paper and Envelopes . . .	102 72		
Rent of 236 State Street . .	102 00		
Amounts carried forward . .	$4,348 87	$15,933 35	$392,134 46

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF IN-DOOR POOR — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$4,348 87	$15,933 35	$392,134 46
Watchmen	92 00		
Services of Interpreter . . .	49 50		
Blank Books	70 85		
Newspapers	41 75		
Memorandum-Blocks . . .	43 99		
Meals and Ferry-Fares . . .	37 40		
Boat Supplies	31 10		
Cleaning Office and washing Towels	28 00		
Pens, Penholders, Pencils, and Rubber Bands	32 70		
Ink, Inkstands, Mucilage, Files, and Fasteners	26 10		
Document Boxes, Cases, Bag, and Wallet	36 55		
Stove	31 00		
Directories, Dictionary, etc. . .	34 25		
Indenture of Girl	25 00		
Telegram and Express . . .	34 87		
Police, Services of	20 95		
Curtain and Gas-Fixtures . .	27 50		
Legal Services	28 00		
Receipts, Shears, Erasers, Cash-Box, etc.	17 41		
Fuel	16 00		
Clothing for Children . . .	10 67		
Blotting, Star, and Wrapping Paper,	11 61		
Water Rates	10 00		
Messengers	7 15		
New England Dial	1 80		
Miscellaneous	2 65		
		5,117 67	
			21,051 02

DETAILS No. 150.

SUPERINTENDENT OF OUT-DOOR POOR.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 29; 1880, Chap. 7.]

SUPERINTENDENT.			
H. B. Wheelwright		$2,500 00	
CLERK.			
George B. Tufts		1,500 00	
EXTRA CLERKS AND VISITORS.			
E. F. Cummings	$1,500 00		
Simeon A. Wheeler . . .	1,000 00		
Amounts carried forward . .	$2,500 00	$4,000 00	$413,185 48

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 151 AND 152.

SUPERINTENDENT OF OUT-DOOR POOR — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$2,500 00	$4,000 00	$413,185 48
Edward I. White	800 00		
A. B. Wetherell	600 00		
George H. Burt	716 67		
W. E. Carll	720 00		
A. G. Smith	600 00		
J. P. Coombs	373 33		
S. E. Hayes	600 00		
M. E. Hamblin	600 00		
L. E. Brownell	540 00		
A. M. Noonan	550 00		
		8,600 00	
TRAVELLING AND INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.			
H. B. Wheelwright, Travel . .	$496 48		
E. F. Cummings, Travel . .	173 23		
George H. Burt, Travel . .	219 12		
Simeon A. Wheeler, Travel . .	218 10		
Edward I. White, Travel . .	397 02		
A. B. Wetherell, Travel . .	140 29		
Postage, Telegrams, and Expressage	67 31		
Printing, Stationery, etc. . .	116 69		
Messengers, Medicine, etc. . .	52 36		
Sundry small Items . . .	12 35		
		1,892 95	
			14,492 95

DETAILS No. 151.

EXPENSES OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY, AND CHARITY.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 291; 1880, Chap. 7.]

Travelling and Hotel Expenses . . .	$886 69	
500 copies of the Manual	146 21	
Printing	129 44	
Furniture	20 00	
		1,182 34

DETAILS No. 152.

AUXILIARY VISITORS OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY, AND CHARITY.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 291; 1880, Chap. 104.]

Travelling and other Expenses of sundry Visitors	. . .	314 02
Total Disbursements for Public Charities,	. . .	$429,174 79

Digitized by Google

MILITARY.

DETAILS No. 153.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1879, Chaps. 96, 117, and 197; 1880, Chaps. 1 and 14.]

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.			
A. Hun Berry		$2,500 00	
CLERKS.			
Isaac F. Kingsbury, First Clerk	$1,800 00		
George F. McKay, Second Clerk	1,600 00		
		3,400 00	
EXTRA CLERKS.			
William C. Capelle	$1,600 00		
Walter A. Kezar	1,200 00		
James H. Wolff	1,187 10		
William H. Flowers, jun.	1,000 00		
Frank Thomas	900 00		
Patrick C. Conway	900 00		
W. W. S. Dyre	61 00		
F. L. Cunningham, Messenger	800 00		
		7,648 10	
INCIDENTALS.			
Printing	$1,008 39		
Postage	812 11		
Carriage-Hire for Governor and Staff	180 50		
Type-Writer, etc.	108 68		
Books, Copy and Record	71 47		
Paper, Letter and Note	74 59		
Envelopes	100 75		
American Bank Note Company	65 00		
Pens, Pencils, Tape, Twine, etc.	105 59		
One No. 2 Strategos	75 00		
Pasteboard-Rolls	42 00		
Telegrams, Expressage, etc.	35 02		
Entertainment of Official Visitors by Governor and Staff	24 15		
Letter and Shipman's Files	18 37		
Paper, Blotting and Wrapping	34 88		
Inspections	19 00		
Self-Inking Stamp and Repairs	18 00		
Newspapers, Diaries, Binding Documents, etc.	27 08		
Ink, Inkstands, and sundry small Items	35 40		
		2,855 98	
			$16,404 08
Amount carried forward			$16,404 08

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 154.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 17; Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1879, Chap. 197; 1880, Chaps. 1, 14, and 182.]

Amount brought forward		. . . .	$16,404 08
EMPLOYÉS.			
Luke R. Landy	$900 00		
Edward F. Phinney	647 50		
William F. Brown	647 50		
		$2,195 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Postage and Telegrams	$404 34		
Travelling Expenses of Staff on Official Duty	284 51		
Transportation of Military Property,	463 71		
Use of Stables at Camp for Cavalry and Artillery	500 00		
Repairs on Arsenal Buildings .	340 80		
Teaming and Watering Streets at Camps of 1st and 2d Brigades .	339 00		
Repairs, Sinks, and Miscellaneous Labor at Camp	192 21		
Repairs of Gun-Carriages . .	153 25		
Repairs on and Use of Tents . .	353 87		
Carbolized Paper and Cases . .	136 00		
Repairs on Equipments	217 01		
Harnesses and Repairs	135 67		
Repairs on Hats, 2d Corps Cadets .	114 00		
Repairs on Knapsacks	87 99		
Watering Streets at Arsenal and Camp	114 75		
Hay, Oats, Corn, and Straw . .	259 31		
Printing	117 37		
Expressage	210 49		
Carpenters' and other Tools for Arsenal	142 18		
Repairs on Wagons	52 25		
Seeds for Camp-Ground . .	39 93		
Watering Streets at Arsenal . .	44 92		
Repairs on Swords	35 50		
Raising of and removing Guns at Arsenal	40 00		
Repairs on Pumps at Arsenal .	23 61		
Water for Arsenal	28 00		
Shoeing Horses	18 78		
Repairs on Sleighs	50 39		
Repairs on Battery D	23 00		
Agricultural Implements . .	21 32		
Blacksmithing	20 96		
Amounts carried forward . .	$4,965 12	$2,195 00	$16,404 08

Digitized by Google

QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$4,965 12	$2,195 00	$16,404 08
Transportation Horses, Field and Staff, First Regiment, to and from Camp	15 78		
Live-Stock	15 00		
Brooms and Dusters . . .	13 50		
Manila Paper	31 95		
Repairs Stove at Arsenal . .	17 88		
Hardware	11 50		
Sundry small Items . . .	24 49		
Stabling for Horses, —			
First Regiment	11 25		
Second Regiment . . .	12 50		
Fifth Regiment	12 50		
Sixth Regiment	13 75		
Eighth Regiment . . .	12 50		
Ninth Regiment . . .	12 50		
		5,170 22	
			7,365 22

DETAILS No. 155.

QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1880, Chap. 14.]

Wall Tents and Poles	$1,000 00	
Blank Cartridges	620 00	
Tenor Drums, Heads, and Stocks . . .	925 00	
Powder	157 70	
Saddle-Cloths	222 00	
Knapsacks	206 50	
Colors and Markers, First Regiment . .	170 00	
Colors and Markers, Second Regiment . .	192 00	
Coal for Arsenal	112 50	
Books of Instruction	186 00	
Lumber for Arsenal and Camp . . .	67 79	
Tent-Pins	83 11	
Flags	87 00	
Spurs and Straps	68 33	
Colors for Arsenal Buildings	37 97	
Mallets	40 00	
Agricultural Implements	56 00	
Flannel for Cartridges	28 80	
Paint-Stock	48 93	
Hardware	26 59	
Harness Repairs	31 82	
Primers and Priming-Wires	22 80	
Trees	8 00	
Amounts carried forward	$4,398 84	$23,769 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 156 AND 157.

QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$4,398 84	$23,769 30
Water-Pails	7 00	
Creedmoor Targets	5 00	
Sundry small Items	10 90	
		4,421 74

DETAILS No. 156.

UNIFORMS FOR VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 44; Acts 1880, Chap. 262.]

Infantry Dress-Coats	$44,749 54	
Cavalry and Artillery Coats	6,761 04	
Infantry Trousers	19,156 92	
Cavalry Trousers	3,233 00	
Cadets' Trousers	916 22	
Blouses	16,446 24	
Leggings	8,194 50	
Fatigue Caps	3,149 28	
Allowance to Regiments for Alterations in Uniforms, and putting on Chevrons . .	1,272 49	
Shakos and Pompons	2,765 67	
Cavalry Helmets and Plumes	720 00	
Chevrons	400 00	
Packing-Cases for Uniforms	374 42	
Cavalry Helmet-Cords	40 00	
		108,179 32

DETAILS No. 157.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1880, Chap. 14.]

Adjutant's Postage Accounts	$1,080 00	
Expenses Governor and Staff attending Camps,	787 25	
Carriage-Hire for Governor and Staff . .	841 15	
Travelling Expenses Governor and Staff .	397 81	
Prizes for Rifle-Practice, etc.	421 50	
Salute in Honor of 100th Anniversary of the Adoption of the State Constitution . .	125 00	
Inspection, Travelling Expenses of Officers, Postage, Telegrams, etc.	59 04	
Adjutant-General's Department, Inspection Armories	55 85	
Expenses of Governor in Reception of Official Visitors	41 45	
Amounts carried forward	$3,809 05	$136,370 36

Digitized by Google

MILITARY ACCOUNTS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$3,809 05	$136,370 36
Advertising and Newspapers		30 01	
Decorating Soldiers' Monument, Dedham .		10 00	
Travelling Trunks, Bags, etc. . . .		26 00	
Use of Telephone and Telegraph . . .		36 66	
Labor at Camp		25 00	
Riding-Leggings and Flags		17 00	
Sundry small Items		21 65	
MILITARY COURTS.			
Case of Capt. William G. McElroy, Co. G, Ninth Regiment, Fees of Judge Advocate .		10 00	
BOARD OF EXAMINERS.			
W. W. Blackmar, Travelling Expenses .		11 00	
			3,996 37

DETAILS No. 158.

MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1880, Chap. 14.]

SPECIAL DUTY.			
First Corps of Cadets.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster, —			
Expenses at Opening Legislature, Company	$289 50		
COMMENCEMENT DAY.			
Company A, First Cavalry.			
Band $144 00			
Company 379 50			
	523 50		
		$813 00	
INSPECTION.			
First Regiment of Infantry.			
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster, —			
Field and Staff . . $28 00			
Company A . . . 94 00			
B . . . 84 00			
C . . . 98 00			
Carried forward . $304 00		$813 00	$140,366 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 158.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

INSPECTION — *Continued.*				
Brought forward .	$304 00		$813 00	$140,366 73
Company D . . .	88 00			
E . . .	108 00			
F . . .	88 00			
G . . .	72 00			
H . . .	82 00			
I . . .	98 00			
K . . .	94 00			
L . . .	98 00			
M . . .	104 00			
		$1,136 00		
Second Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles Hayden, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$28 00			
Company A . . .	96 00			
B . . .	94 00			
C . . .	58 00			
D . . .	68 00			
E . . .	86 00			
F . . .	82 00			
G . . .	74 00			
H . . .	86 00			
		672 00		
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles A. Fairbanks, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$26 00			
Company A . . .	68 00			
B . . .	88 00			
C . . .	78 00			
D . . .	76 00			
E . . .	84 00			
F . . .	78 00			
G . . .	94 00			
H . . .	72 00			
		664 00		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Lewis G. Holt, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$30 00			
Company A . . .	122 00			
B . . .	80 00			
C . . .	86 00			
D . . .	102 00			
E . . .	70 00			
F . . .	72 00			
Carried forward .	$562 00	$2,472 00	$813 00	$140,366 73

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

INSPECTION — *Continued.*				
Brought forward .	$562 00	$2,472 00	$813 00	$140,366 73
Company G . . .	72 00			
H . . .	66 00			
I . . .	82 00			
K . . .	74 00			
L . . .	82 00			
M . . .	78 00			
		1,016 00		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$28 00			
Company A . . .	74 00			
B . . .	70 00			
C . . .	70 00			
D . . .	108 00			
E . . .	86 00			
F . . .	100 00			
G . . .	70 00			
H . . .	100 00			
I . . .	92 00			
K . . .	90 00			
L . . .	98 00			
M . . .	114 00			
		1,100 00		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.				
John Lyons, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$26 00			
Company A . . .	84 00			
B . . .	102 00			
C . . .	76 00			
D . . .	70 00			
E . . .	98 00			
F . . .	70 00			
G . . .	62 00			
H . . .	76 00			
		664 00		
First Corps of Cadets.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$20 00			
Company A . . .	54 00			
B . . .	48 00			
C . . .	74 00			
D . . .	52 00			
		248 00		
Amounts carried forward . .		$5,500 00	$813 00	$140,366 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 158.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

INSPECTION — *Concluded.*			
Amounts brought forward . .	$5,500 00	$813 00	$140,366 73
Second Corps of Cadets.			
Thomas H. Johnson, Paymaster, —			
Field and Staff . .	$22 00		
Company A . . .	74 00		
B . . .	74 00		
	170 00		
First Battalion of Cavalry.			
John S. Russell, Paymaster, —			
Field and Staff . .	$72 00		
Company A . . .	408 00		
D . . .	384 00		
	864 00		
Company F, Cavalry.			
Willard H. Lethbridge, Paymaster, —			
Company	480 00		
First Battalion of Light Artillery.			
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster, —			
Company C	158 00		
Battery A.			
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster, —			
Company	164 00		
Battery B.			
Willard H. Lethbridge, Paymaster, —			
Company	198 00		
Battery A.			
Horses for Battery . . .	128 00		
Battery B.			
Horses for Battery . . .	128 00		
Battery C.			
Horses for Battery . . .	128 00		
		7,918 00	
Amounts carried forward		$8,731 00	$140,366 73

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY.				
Amounts brought forward			$8,731 00	$140,366 73
First Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$400 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A . . .	543 50			
B . . .	445 50			
C . . .	475 50			
D . . .	435 00			
E . . .	537 50			
F . . .	464 00			
G . . .	515 00			
H . . .	513 50			
I . . .	561 50			
K . . .	503 50			
L . . .	409 00			
M . . .	589 50			
		$6,753 00		
Second Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles L. Hayden, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$440 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A . . .	471 50			
B . . .	513 50			
C . . .	439 50			
D . . .	431 50			
E . . .	475 50			
F . . .	397 50			
G . . .	445 50			
H . . .	533 50			
		4,508 00		
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles A. Fairbanks, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$448 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A . . .	330 00			
B . . .	385 50			
C . . .	229 50			
D . . .	409 50			
E . . .	430 50			
F . . .	345 00			
G . . .	477 00			
H . . .	380 50			
		3,795 50		
Amounts carried forward .		$15,056 50	$8,731 00	$140,366 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 158.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Amounts brought forward .	$15,056 50		$8,731 00	$140,366 73
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Lewis G. Holt, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$506 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A . . .	595 50			
B . . .	561 50			
C . . .	579 50			
D . . .	513 50			
E . . .	443 50			
F . . .	419 50			
G . . .	433 50			
H . . .	483 50			
I . . .	441 50			
K . . .	433 50			
L . . .	557 50			
M . . .	459 50			
		6,788 00		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$438 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A . . .	359 00			
B . . .	377 50			
C . . .	513 50			
D . . .	528 00			
E . . .	371 50			
F . . .	498 00			
G . . .	311 50			
H . . .	482 00			
I . . .	489 00			
K . . .	449 50			
L . . .	467 50			
M . . .	519 50			
		6,164 50		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.				
John Lyons, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$450 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A . . .	437 00			
B . . .	540 00			
C . . .	377 00			
D . . .	451 00			
E . . .	508 50			
F . . .	447 50			
Carried forward	$3,571 00	$28,009 00	$8,731 00	$140,366 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 158.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Brought forward .	$3,571 00	$28,009 00	$8,731 00	$140,366 73
Company G	441 50			
H	416 00			
		4,428 50		
First Corps of Cadets.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$150 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A	275 00			
B	219 00			
C	337 00			
D	293 00			
		1,634 00		
Second Corps of Cadets.				
Thomas H. Johnson, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$156 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A	383 50			
B	422 50			
		1,322 00		
First Brigade.				
Willard H. Lethbridge, Paymaster, —				
General and Staff		924 00		
Second Brigade.				
Edward N. Fenno, Paymaster, —				
General and Staff		684 00		
First Battalion of Cavalry.				
John S. Russell, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$434 00			
Band	432 00			
Company A	1,957 50			
B	1,975 50			
		4,799 00		
Company F, Cavalry.				
Willard H. Lethbridge, Paymaster, —				
Band	$432 00			
Company	2,549 50			
		2,981 50		
Amounts carried forward .		$44,782 00	$8,731 00	$140,366 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 158.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Amounts brought forward .		$44,782 00	$8,731 00	$140,366 73
First Battalion of Light Artillery.				
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$394 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A . . .	1,510 00			
C . . .	1,465 50			
		3,729 50		
Battery B.				
Willard H. Lethbridge, Paymaster, —				
Band	$360 00			
Company . . .	1,662 00			
		2,022 00		
Adjutants' Salaries		233 63		
Mustering-Officers and Paymasters,		679 75		
Board of Inspection . . .		198 00		
Inspection of Uniforms . . .		164 00		
Board of Medical Examiners . .		56 00		
Target Practice, Various Organizations		93 50		
Battery A, Salute at Opening of Legislature		70 50		
BOARD OF EXAMINERS.				
W. W. Blackmar, Services . .		312 00		
Hobart Moore, Services . .		208 00		
Eben Sutton, Services . . .		196 00		
MILITARY COURTS.				
Case of Private F. H. Adams, Company B, Fifth Regiment, —				
Fees of Officers and Witnesses .		28 00		
Case of Captain W. G. McElvoy, Company G, Ninth Regiment, —				
Services and Expenses of Court	$69 50			
Fees of Witnesses . .	21 00			
		90 50		
Fees of Officers and Witnesses in various Cases		169 00		
			53,032 38	
				61,763 38
Amount carried forward			. . . .	$202,130 11

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Concluded.*

CAMP DUTY — *Concluded.*			
Amount brought forward		. . . .	$202,130 11
MILITIA BOUNTY — RECAPITULATION.			
Special Duty	$813 00		
Inspection	7,918 00		
Camp Duty	50,533 50		
Mustering-Officers and Paymasters,	679 75		
Board of Examiners . . .	716 00		
Military Courts	287 50		
Adjutants' Salaries . . .	233 63		
Board of Inspection . . .	198 00		
Inspection of Uniforms . . .	164 00		
Board of Medical Examiners . .	56 00		
Target-Practice, various Organizations	93 50		
Battery A, Salute, Opening Legislature	70 50		
		$61,763 38	

DETAILS No. 159.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1880, Chap. 14.]

INSPECTION.				
First Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster, —				
Company A . . .	$5 64			
B . . .	5 04			
E . . .	118 80			
F . . .	61 60			
G . . .	50 40			
H . . .	62 32			
I . . .	39 20			
L . . .	3 92			
M . . .	101 92			
		$448 84		
Second Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles L. Hayden, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$4 48			
Company A . . .	130 56			
B . . .	67 68			
C . . .	78 88			
Carried forward .	$281 60	$448 84	. . .	$202,130 11

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 159.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Continued.*

INSPECTION — *Continued.*				
Brought forward .	$281 60	$448 84	. . .	$202,130 11
Company D . . .	92 48			
E . . .	22 36			
F . . .	60 68			
G . . .	53 28			
H . . .	13 76			
		524 16		
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles A. Fairbanks, Paymaster, —				
Company A . . .	$2 72			
B . . .	5 28			
C . . .	21 84			
E . . .	8 40			
F . . .	15 60			
G . . .	18 80			
H . . .	2 88			
		75 52		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Lewis G. Holt, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$24 00			
Company A . . .	90 28			
B . . .	60 80			
C . . .	49 88			
D . . .	77 52			
E . . .	67 20			
F . . .	14 40			
G . . .	40 80			
H . . .	29 04			
I . . .	34 44			
K . . .	45 88			
L . . .	37 72			
M . . .	18 72			
		590 68		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$2 80			
Company A . . .	31 08			
B . . .	29 40			
C . . .	5 60			
D . . .	10 80			
E . . .	3 44			
F . . .	54 00			
G . . .	21 00			
H . . .	22 00			
Carried forward .	$180 12	$1,639 20	. . .	$202,130 11

Digitized by Google

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Continued.*

INSPECTION — *Concluded.*				
Brought forward .	$180 12	$1,639 20	. . .	$202,180 11
Company L . . .	9 60			
M . . .	47 88			
		237 60		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.				
John Lyons, Paymaster, —				
Company B . . .	$4 08			
D . . .	2 80			
F . . .	56 00			
G . . .	2 48			
H . . .	3 04			
		68 40		
			$1,945 20	
CAMP DUTY.				
First Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$11 96			
Band	16 56			
Company A . . .	52 00			
B . . .	43 00			
C . . .	46 00			
D . . .	47 84			
E . . .	116 28			
F . . .	63 92			
G . . .	66 64			
H . . .	148 84			
I . . .	94 60			
K . . .	50 60			
L . . .	45 12			
M . . .	120 84			
		$924 20		
Second Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles L. Hayden, Paymaster. —				
Field and Staff . .	$55 12			
Band	76 32			
Company A . . .	46 08			
B . . .	168 48			
C . . .	42 24			
D . . .	141 04			
E . . .	205 44			
F . . .	211 20			
Carried forward .	$945 92	$924 20	$1,945 20	$202,130 11

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 159.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Brought forward .	$945 92	$924 20	$1,945 20	$202,130 11
Company G . . .	149 76			
H . . .	220 48			
		1,316 16		
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles A. Fairbanks, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$12 88			
Band	16 56			
Company A . . .	39 36			
B . . .	45 00			
C . . .	14 56			
D . . .	38 64			
E . . .	58 00			
F . . .	49 92			
G . . .	60 16			
H . . .	40 32			
		375 40		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Lewis G. Holt, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$24 00			
Band	28 80			
Company A . . .	91 76			
B . . .	88 16			
C . . .	66 12			
D . . .	80 56			
E . . .	82 56			
F . . .	17 20			
G . . .	51 04			
H . . .	42 24			
I . . .	41 16			
K . . .	55 80			
L . . .	53 36			
M . . .	22 08			
		744 84		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$17 68			
Band	24 48			
Company A . . .	80 24			
B . . .	89 68			
C . . .	82 68			
D . . .	70 72			
E . . .	62 32			
F . . .	112 20			
Carried forward .	$540 00	$3,360 60	$1,945 20	$202,130 11

Digitized by Google

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Brought forward .	$540 00	$3,360 60	$1,945 20	$202,130 11
Company G . . .	67 20			
H . . .	57 12			
I . . .	69 36			
K . . .	68 64			
L . . .	70 20			
M . . .	99 84			
		972 36		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.				
John Lyons, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$12 88			
Band	16 56			
Company A . . .	39 56			
B . . .	51 84			
C . . .	34 96			
D . . .	24 66			
E . . .	47 84			
F . . .	70 40			
G . . .	41 28			
H . . .	41 28			
		381 24		
First Brigade.				
Willard H. Lethbridge, Paymaster, —				
General and Staff		16 56		
Second Brigade.				
Edward N. Fenno, Paymaster, —				
General and Staff		14 72		
First Battalion of Cavalry.				
John S. Russell, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$11 04			
Band	16 56			
Company A . . .	34 04			
D . . .	31 28			
		92 92		
Company F, Cavalry.				
Willard H. Lethbridge, Paymaster, —				
Band		22 32		
First Battalion of Light Artillery.				
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$17 60			
Band	28 80			
Carried forward .	$46 40	$4,860 72	$1,945 20	$202,130 11

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 159.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Concluded.*

CAMP DUTY — *Concluded.*				
Brought forward .	$46 20	$4,860 72	$1,945 20	$202,130 11
Company A	184 00			
C	176 00			
		406 40		
Battery B.				
Willard H. Lethbridge, Paymaster, —				
Band	$17 28			
Horses	188 00			
		205 28		
Travelling Expenses.				
Officers attending Meetings First Brigade		268 80		
Officers attending Meetings Second Brigade		32 08		
Officers attending Meetings First Regiment		94 16		
Officers attending Meetings Second Regiment		127 84		
Officers attending Meetings Fifth Regiment		46 56		
Officers attending Meetings Sixth Regiment		329 44		
Officers attending Meetings Eighth Regiment		82 96		
Officers attending Meetings Examining Boards		510 16		
Officers presiding at Elections .		274 00		
Mustering-Officers and Paymasters,		259 28		
Board of Inspection . . .		246 92		
Board of Medical Examiners . .		4 00		
Target Practice.				
Various Organizations . . .		111 84		
Courts-Martial.				
Travelling Expenses Officers and Witnesses in various Cases .		44 24		
			7,904 68	
				9,849 88
TRANSPORTATION. — RECAPITULATION.				
Inspection		$1,945 20		
Camp Duty		5,472 40		
Mustering-Officers, Paymasters, etc.		2,320 44		
Target Practice, various Organizations		111 84		
		$9,849 88		
Amount carried forward			. . .	$211,979 99

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 160.

MILITIA CAMP-GROUND.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1880, Chap. 14.]

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$211,979 99
Grading and Filling at Camp-Ground . .	. . . .	222 50

DETAILS No. 161.

PUBLICATION OF A LIST OF MASSACHUSETTS OFFICERS, SOLDIERS, AND MARINES.

[Res. 1875, Chap. 15; 1880, Chap. 8; Acts 1880, Chap. 182.]

William W. S. Dyre, Services	. . . .	589 70

DETAILS No. 162.

ARMORY RENTS.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1880, Chap. 14.]

Ashburnham, Co. E, Sixth Regiment . .	$175 00	
Beverly, Co. E, Eighth Regiment . . .	350 00	
Billerica, Co. F, Cavalry (part) . . .	25 00	
Boston, Headquarters First Brigade . .	200 00	
" Second Brigade . .	200 00	
" First Regiment . .	200 00	
" Fifth Regiment . .	200 00	
" Ninth Regiment . .	200 00	
" First Battalion of Cavalry	200 00	
Cos. A, D, and H, Fifth Regiment .	1,200 00	
Cos. A, D, C, K, and L, First Regiment	2,000 00	
Co. L, Sixth Regiment . . .	400 00	
Cos. A, B, C, D, E, G, and H, Ninth Regiment	2,800 00	
Battery A, Light Artillery . .	600 00	
Cos. A and D, First Battalion of Cavalry	1,200 00	
First Corps of Cadets . . .	600 00	
Brockton, Co. I, First Regiment . . .	400 00	
Cambridge, Co. B, First Regiment . .	400 00	
Co. B, Fifth Regiment . .	400 00	
Carlisle, Co. F, Cavalry (part) . . .	25 00	
Chelmsford, Co. F, Cavalry (part) . .	75 00	
Chelsea, Co. H, Eighth Regiment . . .	400 00	
Concord, Co. I, Sixth Regiment . . .	200 00	
Amounts carried forward	$12,450 00	$212,792 19

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 162.

ARMORY RENTS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	$12,450 00	$212,792 19
Deerfield, Headquarters Second Regiment .	150 00	
Co. H, Second Regiment . .	300 00	
Fall River, Co. M, First Regiment . .	400 00	
Fitchburg, Co. B, Sixth Regiment . .	400 00	
Co. D, Sixth Regiment . .	210 00	
Gloucester, Co. G, Eighth Regiment . .	350 00	
Haverhill, Co. F, Eighth Regiment . .	400 00	
Holyoke, Co. D, Second Regiment . .	400 00	
Lawrence, Headquarters Sixth Regiment .	200 00	
" First Battalion of Light Artillery	200 00	
Co. M, Eighth Regiment . .	400 00	
Co. F, Ninth Regiment . .	400 00	
Leominster, Co. K, Sixth Regiment . .	300 00	
Lowell, Co. C, Sixth Regiment . . .	400 00	
Co. G, Sixth Regiment . . .	400 00	
Lynn, Headquarters Eighth Regiment . .	200 00	
Cos. D and I, Eighth Regiment . .	800 00	
Marblehead, Co. C, Eighth Regiment . .	400 00	
Marlborough, Co. F, Sixth Regiment . .	400 00	
Medford, Co. E, Fifth Regiment . . .	300 00	
Melrose, Battery C, First Battalion of Light Artillery	600 00	
Milford, Co. M, Sixth Regiment . . .	300 00	
Millbury, Co. H, Sixth Regiment . . .	200 00	
New Bedford, Co. E, First Regiment . ..	400 00	
Newburyport, Cos. A and B, Eighth Regiment	700 00	
Newton, Co. C, Fifth Regiment . . .	400 00	
North Adams, Co. F, Second Regiment .	400 00	
Plymouth, Co. H, First Regiment . .	250 00	
Salem, Cos. H and L, Eighth Regiment .	800 00	
Second Corps of Cadets . . .	600 00	
Shelburne, Co. E, Second Regiment . .	250 00	
Springfield, Cos. B and G, Second Regiment,	800 00	
Taunton, Cos. F and G, First Regiment .	800 00	
Wakefield, Co. A, Sixth Regiment . .	300 00	
Waltham, Co. F, Fifth Regiment . . .	400 00	
Westford, Co. F, Cavalry (part) . . .	150 00	
Woburn, Co. G, Fifth Regiment . . .	400 00	
Worcester, Cos. A and C, Second Regiment .	800 00	
Battery B, Light Artillery . .	600 00	
		28,610 00
Amount carried forward	. . .	$241,402 19

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 163.

SURGEON-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265, §§ 15 and 17; 1880, Chaps. 14, 40, and 104.]

Amount brought forward		. . . .	$241,402 19
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
William W. Dale, Salary		$1,200 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Expenses at Inspection and Camp .	$27 15		
Care and Storage of Surgical Instruments	20 00		
Postage	16 50		
Newspaper	10 00		
Stationery	8 40		
Messenger	120 00		
		202 05	
			1,402 05

DETAILS No. 164.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1880, Chap. 14.]

Medicines for sundry Encampments . .	$194 38	
Medicine Chests	160 00	
Surgical Instruments	3 95	
		358 33
Total Military Expenses	. . . .	$243,162 57

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES RESULTING FROM THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

DETAILS No. 165.

STATE AND MILITARY AID.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 192; 1878, Chap. 282; 1879, Chaps. 252 and 301; 1880, Chaps. 29 and 262.]

	Acts 1879, Chap. 301.	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1878, Chap. 282.	Acts 1877, Chap. 192.	
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.					
Barnstable	$438 00	$82 22	$29 50	$365 00	
Brewster	56 00	25 00	–	39 83	
Chatham	169 50	119 50	60 00	162 50	
Dennis	126 00	56 50	–	20 00	
Eastham	24 00	27 00	15 00	20 00	
Falmouth	143 50	–	–	102 50	
Harwich	341 00	164 00	15 00	413 75	
Orleans	28 00	–	24 00	20 00	
Provincetown	220 00	–	20 00	170 00	
Sandwich	568 00	63 50	33 00	416 00	
Truro	–	16 00	13 92	30 00	
Wellfleet	56 00	69 00	41 75	40 00	
Yarmouth	98 00	30 50	6 00	65 00	
	$2,268 00	$653 22	$258 17	$1,864 58	$5,043 97
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.					
Adams	$154 00	–	–	$162 50	
Becket	34 00	–	–	50 00	
Clarksburg	42 00	–	–	60 00	
Dalton	187 50	–	–	88 00	
Egremont	28 00	–	–	20 00	
Florida	42 00	–	–	30 00	
Great Barrington	525 00	–	–	337 20	
Hancock	56 00	–	$9 00	40 00	
Hinsdale	56 00	$10 35	6 11	48 00	
Lanesborough	–	49 21	–	–	
Lee	410 25	54 00	17 50	300 00	
Lenox	70 00	27 00	80 00	50 00	
Monterey	70 00	5 00	–	22 50	
Carried forward	$1,674 75	$145 56	$112 61	$1,280 20	$5,043 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 165.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	Acts 1879, Chap. 301.	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1878, Chap. 282.	Acts 1877, Chap. 192.	
BERKSHIRE COUNTY — *Concluded.*					
Brought forward .	$1,674 75	$145 56	$112 61	$1,208 20	$5,043 97
New Ashford . .	58 00	–	–	30 00	
New Marlborough .	232 00	–	10 00	188 50	
North Adams . .	363 00	–	–	606 50	
Otis . . .	101 50	47 21	11 07	52 50	
Pittsfield . .	655 50	40 00	–	1,547 50	
Richmond . .	6 00	–	–	30 00	
Savoy . . .	105 75	21 75	21 50	85 25	
Sheffield . . .	126 00	–	–	90 00	
Stockbridge . .	289 50	–	–	337 25	
Washington . .	6 00	17 00	–	30 00	
West Stockbridge .	56 00	–	–	84 00	
Williamstown .	211 75	40 00	–	–	
Windsor . .	145 00	5 00	–	77 50	
	$4,030 75	$316 52	$155 18	$4,367 20	8,869 65
BRISTOL COUNTY.					
Acushnet . .	$108 50	–	$32 00	$57 50	
Attleborough . .	343 00	$76 08	100 56	400 00	
Berkley . . .	101 50	36 00	–	72 50	
Dartmouth . .	155 75	30 00	62 00	99 25	
Dighton . . .	70 00	–	–	62 93	
Easton . . .	608 25	122 00	108 81	468 75	
Fairhaven . .	302 75	22 50	–	216 25	
Fall River . .	2,543 25	1,554 00	2,200 00	2,200 00	
Freetown . .	331 50	178 00	50 80	242 50	
Mansfield . .	406 75	97 67	104 63	221 25	
New Bedford . .	2,450 88	1,652 00	728 00	1,730 90	
Norton . . .	147 00	12 00	76 08	80 00	
Raynham . .	168 00	78 00	–	210 00	
Rehoboth . .	57 50	13 75	33 50	47 50	
Seekonk . .	28 00	–	26 33	20 00	
Somerset . .	21 00	204 19	62 79	28 00	
Swansea . .	104 00	–	–	–	
Taunton . .	2,376 65	189 47	511 91	1,980 94	
Westport . .	56 00	88 17	113 00	40 00	
	$10,380 28	$4,353 83	$4,210 41	$8,178 27	27,122 79
Carried forward .	. .	. .	. .	. .	$41,036 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 165.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	Acts 1879, Chap. 301.	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1878, Chap. 282.	Acts 1877, Chap. 192.	
DUKES COUNTY.					
Brought forward .	. .	. .	. .	. .	$41,036 41
Chilmark . .	–	$23 48	–	–	
Edgartown . .	$231 00	–	–	$142 50	
Gay Head . .	–	17 90	–	–	
Tisbury . . .	–	–	$9 25	–	
	$231 00	$41 38	$9 25	$142 50	424 13
ESSEX COUNTY.					
Amesbury . .	$283 50	–	$36 56	$202 50	
Andover . .	20 00	$191 00	–	–	
Beverly . . .	1,047 50	384 05	456 00	810 50	
Boxford . . .	125 00	15 00	18 00	67 00	
Bradford . .	340 00	5 00	20 00	218 50	
Danvers . . .	1,136 25	559 50	393 37	899 75	
Essex . . .	234 00	82 42	61 75	170 00	
Georgetown . .	966 55	80 50	204 93	666 25	
Gloucester . .	2,063 12	224 07	–	1,704 14	
Groveland . .	166 25	–	186 06	73 75	
Hamilton . .	105 00	–	20 00	–	
Haverhill . .	897 50	83 00	–	977 50	
Ipswich . . .	1,196 00	–	6 00	860 00	
Lawrence . .	3,254 85	316 00	–	2,900 00	
Lynn . . .	7,054 25	981 07	2,844 01	5,560 00	
Lynnfield . .	66 50	–	46 77	47 50	
Manchester . .	412 00	73 25	107 13	320 00	
Marblehead . .	1,792 00	26 00	433 02	1,637 00	
Merrimac . .	263 00	58 64	75 00	190 00	
Methuen . .	711 00	48 33	113 40	475 00	
Middleton . .	142 00	7 38	54 00	80 00	
Nahant . . .	28 00	–	31 00	26 00	
Newbury . .	263 00	110 99	252 00	150 00	
Newburyport . .	2,005 66	298 00	500 00	1,461 50	
North Andover .	8 00	–	–	125 00	
Peabody . . .	787 00	217 38	388 50	1,322 35	
Rockport . .	419 50	109 00	370 50	432 50	
Rowley . . .	345 25	16 00	28 00	292 50	
Salem . . .	3,825 25	623 52	1,500 00	4,000 00	
Salisbury . .	304 50	–	98 00	217 50	
Saugus . . .	355 50	91 25	170 00	419 50	
Swampscott . .	455 00	121 73	386 29	295 00	
Carried forward .	$31,072 93	$4,723 08	$8,800 29	$26,601 24	$41,460 54

Digitized by Google

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	Acts 1879, Chap. 301.	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1878, Chap. 282.	Acts 1877, Chap. 192.	
ESSEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*					
Brought forward .	$31,072 93	$4,723 08	$8,800 29	$26,601 24	$41,4[illegible]0 54
Topsfield . .	302 00	6 00	–	210 00	
Wenham . .	82 00	–	59 00	22 00	
West Newbury .	182 00	48 86	–	162 50	
	$31,638 93	$4,777 94	$8,859 29	$26,995 74	72,271 90
FRANKLIN COUNTY.					
Ashfield . . .	$52 00	–	–	$107 50	
Bernardston . .	98 00	$82 00	–	70 00	
Buckland . .	42 00	–	–	–	
Charlemont . .	21 00	–	–	15 00	
Colrain . . .	48 00	–	–	40 00	
Deerfield . .	373 00	13 50	–	435 00	
Erving . . .	106 00	–	–	50 00	
Gill . . .	136 00	–	–	–	
Greenfield . .	329 00	–	–	161 00	
Hawley . . .	63 00	–	–	45 00	
Heath . . .	42 00	–	–	30 00	
Leverett . . .	124 00	–	–	75 00	
Leyden . . .	28 00	–	–	20 00	
Montague . .	296 00	12 00	–	281 00	
New Salem . .	231 00	41 17	–	100 00	
Northfield . .	112 00	–	–	75 00	
Orange . . .	183 49	28 00	–	88 00	
Rowe . . .	84 00	5 00	–	60 00	
Shelburne . .	28 00	38 39	–	20 00	
Shutesbury . .	36 00	–	$30 50	27 25	
Sunderland . .	28 00	96 50	–	20 00	
Warwick . .	71 00	–	13 50	100 00	
Wendell . . .	–	6 00	–	16 00	
Whately . . .	95 01	99 01	–	85 00	
	$2,626 49	$421 57	$44 00	$1,920 75	5,012 81
HAMPDEN COUNTY.					
Agawam . .	$133 50	–	–	$96 50	
Blandford . .	28 00	$127 00	$24 93	20 00	
Carried forward .	$161 50	$127 00	$24 93	$116 50	$118,745 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 165.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

HAMPDEN COUNTY — *Concluded.*	Acts 1879, Chap. 301.	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1878, Chap. 282.	Acts 1877, Chap. 192.	
Brought forward .	$161 50	$127 00	$24 93	$116 50	$118,745 25
Brimfield . .	46 00	–	–	36 00	
Chester . . .	42 00	10 00	–	30 00	
Chicopee . .	748 00	440 00	138 00	450 00	
Granville . .	–	40 00	22 64	35 00	
Hampden . .	28 00	–	–	20 00	
Holyoke . . .	–	–	–	300 00	
Holland . . .	–	–	3 81	–	
Ludlow . . .	56 00	–	–	115 00	
Monson . . .	406 00	40 00	50 66	316 50	
Montgomery . .	91 00	–	–	–	
Palmer . . .	430 00	79 50	–	280 00	
Russell . . .	171 50	35 53	15 00	104 50	
Springfield . .	884 66	218 61	723 22	878 28	
Wales . . .	90 50	–	3 66	62 50	
Westfield . .	988 00	30 00	–	700 00	
West Springfield .	68 00	–	–	70 00	
Wilbraham . .	56 00	–	–	40 00	
	$4,267 16	$1,020 64	$981 92	$3,554 28	9,824 00
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.					
Amherst . .	$306 00	$6 00	–	$377 75	
Belchertown . .	111 00	80 13	$11 14	95 00	
Chesterfield . .	112 00	–	–	37 35	
Cummington . .	–	–	–	8 00	
Easthampton . .	249 00	–	–	212 50	
Enfield . . .	–	24 00	–	–	
Granby . . .	–	29 98	–	–	
Greenwich . .	72 00	6 00	–	–	
Hadley . . .	129 50	–	52 15	106 90	
Hatfield . . .	84 00	54 37	–	46 00	
Huntington . .	117 00	–	22 00	82 50	
Middlefield . .	43 50	–	–	94 50	
Northampton . .	1,068 00	73 75	74 88	850 00	
Pelham . . .	–	–	–	27 00	
Plainfield . .	–	–	–	13 50	
South Hadley .	115 00	3 00	–	112 50	
Southampton . .	56 00	–	–	40 00	
Ware . . .	702 00	19 72	94 99	525 00	
Westhampton .	–	26 25	–	–	
Carried forward .	$3,165 00	$323 20	$255 16	$2,628 50	$128,569 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 165.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY — *Concluded.*	Acts 1879, Chap. 301.	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1878, Chap. 282.	Acts 1877, Chap. 192.	
Brought forward	$3,165 00	$323 20	$255 16	$2,628 50	$128,569 25
Williamsburg	301 00	135 79	–	300 00	
Worthington	80 00	60 34	–	80 00	
	$3,546 00	$519 33	$255 16	$3,008 50	7,328 99
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.					
Acton	$56 00	$146 00	$32 00	$40 00	
Arlington	168 00	–	36 07	120 00	
Ashby	42 00	–	–	150 00	
Ashland	373 00	20 00	72 00	285 00	
Ayer	265 81	–	–	150 15	
Bedford	197 00	–	18 00	123 00	
Belmont	98 00	–	21 14	20 00	
Billerica	304 50	–	–	200 00	
Boxborough	42 00	–	–	30 00	
Burlington	70 00	–	10 75	70 00	
Cambridge	7,815 75	783 50	2,322 26	3,782 96	
Carlisle	155 00	–	15 00	118 00	
Chelmsford	322 00	–	18 20	215 00	
Concord	301 00	–	–	218 00	
Dracut	12 00	–	–	–	
Everett	178 50	42 00	97 81	190 75	
Framingham	515 00	131 25	31 50	445 00	
Groton	293 25	44 00	10 50	150 00	
Holliston	652 00	106 00	364 37	422 00	
Hopkinton	316 50	186 00	186 74	100 00	
Hudson	136 00	21 00	57 00	130 00	
Lexington	199 50	8 00	–	–	
Lincoln	16 00	–	–	20 00	
Littleton	98 00	–	–	70 00	
Lowell	5,219 57	2,230 50	1,337 31	5,000 00	
Malden	1,097 00	218 50	529 00	873 50	
Marlborough	939 00	231 25	739 26	811 00	
Maynard	203 00	16 00	–	107 00	
Medford	553 00	84 00	–	373 00	
Melrose	741 50	63 00	117 75	500 00	
Natick	1,325 00	229 63	511 60	900 00	
Newton	507 50	102 00	143 00	300 00	
North Reading	350 00	126 75	68 73	200 00	
Pepperell	56 00	–	–	120 00	
Carried forward	$23,618 38	$4,789 38	$6,739 99	$16,234 36	$135,898 24

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 165.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	Acts 1899, Chap. 301.	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1878, Chap. 282.	Acts 1877, Chap. 192.	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*					
Brought forward	$23,618 38	$4,789 38	$6,739 99	$16,234 36	$135,898 24
Reading	554 50	45 00	135 59	572 50	
Sherborn	140 00	49 42	15 82	40 00	
Shirley	183 00	70 50	25 00	105 00	
Somerville	2,488 00	302 50	625 00	1,937 25	
Stoneham	1,018 50	172 57	255 20	750 00	
Stow	–	34 00	–	56 00	
Sudbury	70 00	–	–	50 00	
Tewksbury	98 00	–	–	69 83	
Townsend	234 50	56 05	39 50	179 50	
Tyngsborough	28 00	34 00	–	20 00	
Wakefield	1,272 50	159 00	150 00	900 00	
Waltham	878 50	163 00	181 45	700 00	
Watertown	322 50	110 39	30 50	310 50	
Wayland	170 50	–	60 00	86 50	
Westford	202 50	99 00	48 00	158 50	
Weston	92 00	19 00	–	60 00	
Wilmington	84 00	24 00	117 44	40 00	
Winchester	175 00	–	–	100 00	
Woburn	1,456 50	326 75	42 00	1,014 00	
	$33,086 88	$6,454 56	$8,465 49	$23,383 94	71,390 87
NANTUCKET COUNTY.					
Nantucket	$1,680 00	$72 50	$237 00	$1,203 50	3,193 00
NORFOLK COUNTY.					
Bellingham	$147 00	$26 00	–	$105 00	
Braintree	585 25	168 50	$666 00	496 25	
Brookline	379 00	42 25	127 56	230 00	
Canton	425 00	215 00	332 25	310 00	
Cohasset	166 00	128 50	168 00	116 00	
Dedham	371 00	121 50	24 35	335 50	
Dover	194 00	27 50	–	150 00	
Foxborough	443 00	27 00	106 00	320 00	
Franklin	194 00	247 00	122 56	–	
Holbrook	336 00	12 00	22 00	200 00	
Hyde Park	256 50	–	–	163 25	
Carried forward	$3,496 75	$1,015 25	$1,568 72	$2,426 00	$210,482 11

Digitized by Google

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

NORFOLK COUNTY — *Concluded.*	Acts 1879, Chap. 301.	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1878, Chap. 282.	Acts 1877, Chap. 192.	
Brought forward	$3,496 75	$1,015 25	$1,568 72	$2,426 00	$210,482 11
Medfield	131 50	27 13	30 00	30 00	
Medway	315 00	116 25	355 43	550 00	
Milton	294 00	64 00	272 00	190 00	
Needham	403 50	–	52 00	221 50	
Norfolk	94 00	47 50	–	70 00	
Norwood	28 00	2 00	–	20 00	
Quincy	1,132 50	134 00	526 00	900 00	
Randolph	1,252 25	156 93	–	950 25	
Sharon	343 00	15 00	173 00	256 00	
Stoughton	1,027 00	270 11	395 50	657 00	
Walpole	44 00	24 00	12 00	45 00	
Weymouth	1,669 00	534 53	239 91	1,800 00	
Wrentham	152 00	–	–	199 00	
	$10,382 50	$2,406 70	$3,624 56	$8,314 75	24,728 51
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.					
Abington	$889 00	$333 00	$128 65	$620 50	
Bridgewater	395 00	63 50	117 68	278 50	
Brockton	1,070 35	241 50	761 45	1,300 00	
Carver	261 00	–	29 69	182 00	
Duxbury	729 50	100 50	12 00	707 50	
East Bridgewater	549 00	125 25	68 00	320 00	
Halifax	199 00	79 50	33 00	24 00	
Hanover	825 00	62 00	54 50	583 75	
Hanson	322 00	150 75	40 02	300 00	
Hingham	655 61	109 00	194 00	420 00	
Hull	70 00	–	30 00	30 00	
Kingston	283 00	20 00	27 35	215 00	
Lakeville	44 00	24 00	–	59 00	
Marion	241 50	–	–	172 00	
Marshfield	83 25	–	–	321 75	
Mattapoisett	193 00	84 50	43 50	154 00	
Middleborough	974 25	149 00	146 00	710 30	
Pembroke	428 00	117 93	93 00	300 00	
Plymouth	1,578 00	142 92	244 50	1,095 50	
Plympton	332 50	77 25	–	232 50	
Rochester	174 00	58 25	–	152 50	
Rockland	638 00	93 00	132 50	478 75	
Scituate	577 50	192 06	187 50	407 50	
Carried forward	$11,512 46	$2,223 91	$2,343 34	$9,065 05	$235,210 62

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 165.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	Acts 1879, Chap. 301.	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1878, Chap. 282.	Acts 1877, Chap. 192.	
PLYMOUTH COUNTY — *Concluded.*					
Brought forward	$11,512 46	$2,223 91	$2,343 34	$9,065 05	$235,210 62
South Abington	550 79	78 00	19 00	399 00	
South Scituate	429 00	–	94 00	349 00	
Wareham	498 50	152 99	281 60	254 00	
West Bridgewater	328 50	4 00	117 06	227 50	
	$13,319 25	$2,458 90	$2,855 00	$10,294 55	28,927 70
SUFFOLK COUNTY.					
Boston	$36,719 00	$6,285 50	$6,315 00	$32,500 00	
Chelsea	3,371 50	121 00	–	3,000 00	
Revere	70 00	4 00	18 68	50 00	
	$40,160 50	$6,410 50	$6,333 68	$35,550 00	88,454 68
WORCESTER COUNTY.					
Ashburnham	$200 00	–	–	$250 00	
Athol	523 50	$34 50	$78 55	279 50	
Auburn	64 50	–	–	90 00	
Barre	112 00	–	38 40	–	
Berlin	139 00	–	–	152 50	
Blackstone	370 00	17 90	101 00	184 00	
Bolton	128 00	–	–	108 00	
Boylston	49 00	–	–	20 00	
Brookfield	503 00	58 93	132 52	200 00	
Charlton	207 50	56 00	9 00	118 17	
Clinton	922 25	–	42 00	550 00	
Dana	98 00	–	62 00	61 00	
Douglas	171 00	20 00	–	150 00	
Dudley	42 50	13 08	–	58 00	
Fitchburg	1,849 92	382 99	106 05	1,242 62	
Gardner	250 00	12 50	–	250 00	
Grafton	450 00	48 00	84 00	437 25	
Hardwick	70 00	–	–	80 00	
Harvard	59 50	15 00	–	42 50	
Holden	71 00	–	–	40 00	
Hubbardston	367 00	19 00	–	–	
Lancaster	360 50	–	–	249 50	
Carried forward	$7,008 17	$677 90	$653 52	$3,563 04	$352,593 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 165.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

WORCESTER COUNTY — *Concluded.*	Acts 1879, Chap. 301.	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1878, Chap. 282.	Acts 1877, Chap. 192.	
Brought forward .	$7,008 17	$677 90	$653 52	$3,563 04	$352,593 00
Leicester . .	242 00	–	16 00	181 00	
Leominster . .	995 50	89 00	42 33	600 00	
Lunenburg . .	169 00	24 00	–	157 00	
Mendon . . .	50 00	54 71	91 20	50 00	
Milford . . .	2,433 50	310 00	392 89	1,450 00	
Millbury . .	303 00	6 00	–	225 00	
New Braintree .	20 00	–	5 86	–	
Northborough .	214 00	–	–	–	
Northbridge . .	307 00	35 00	51 00	250 50	
North Brookfield .	357 00	40 84	59 94	255 00	
Oakham . . .	98 00	12 50	–	70 00	
Oxford . . .	380 00	8 00	59 00	398 00	
Paxton . . .	108 00	–	22 00	78 00	
Petersham . .	229 00	–	–	159 00	
Phillipston . .	52 50	8 00	6 00	37 50	
Princeton . .	20 00	–	–	–	
Royalston . .	63 00	33 00	–	–	
Rutland . . .	–	48 65	15 00	–	
Shrewsbury . .	239 00	–	–	165 00	
Southborough .	48 00	12 00	–	110 00	
Southbridge . .	133 00	–	–	99 00	
Spencer . . .	413 00	23 00	–	331 00	
Sterling . . .	209 00	–	–	–	
Sturbridge . .	78 00	60 50	44 56	88 00	
Sutton . . .	305 00	110 26	173 20	200 00	
Templeton . .	253 00	12 00	9 00	120 00	
Upton . . .	269 00	41 94	67 25	202 50	
Uxbridge . .	286 50	111 00	–	163 50	
Warren . . .	120 00	60 00	–	70 00	
Webster . . .	572 00	–	–	350 00	
Westborough . .	388 50	154 00	153 00	91 50	
West Boylston .	309 00	65 71	117 11	280 00	
West Brookfield .	290 00	–	43 74	210 00	
Westminster . .	98 00	14 00	18 00	100 00	
Winchendon . .	553 00	18 00	54 00	420 00	
Worcester . .	6,362 25	63 00	519 00	5,069 75	
	$23,975 92	$2,093 01	$2,613 60	$16,544 29	45,226 82
Carried forward .	. .	. .	. .	. .	$397,819 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 165.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward			$397,819 82
RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES.			
County of Barnstable		$5,043 97	
of Berkshire		8,869 65	
of Bristol		27,122 79	
of Dukes		424 13	
of Essex		72,271 90	
of Franklin		5,012 81	
of Hampden		9,824 00	
of Hampshire		7,328 99	
of Middlesex		71,390 87	
of Nantucket		3,193 00	
of Norfolk		24,728 51	
of Plymouth		28,927 70	
of Suffolk		88,454 68	
of Worcester		45,226 82	
		$397,819 82	
Amount reimbursed under —			
Acts 1879, Chap. 301	$181,593 66		
Acts 1879, Chap. 252	32,000 60		
Acts 1878, Chap. 282	38,902 71		
Acts 1877, Chap. 192	145,322 85		
	$397,819 82		
AID PAID TO CITIES AND TOWNS ON ACCOUNT OF PREVIOUS YEARS.			
Bradford, 1877		$22 40	
Dedham, 1878		78 00	
Douglas, 1871		32 00	
Douglas, 1872		52 00	
Douglas, 1873		58 00	
Douglas, 1874		35 00	
Essex, 1870		310 74	
Essex, 1871		88 00	
Essex, 1874		4 00	
Essex, 1877		34 50	
Essex, 1878		54 00	
Everett, 1871		82 00	
Everett, 1872		21 50	
Everett, 1874		23 73	
Everett, 1876		5 70	
Everett, 1877		135 00	
Gardner, 1878		16 00	
Gloucester, 1878		30 00	
Hyde Park, 1878		58 00	
Medfield, 1876		32 27	
Middleborough, 1878		87 05	
Monson, 1878		47 50	
Amounts carried forward		$1,307 39	$397,819 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 166 AND 167.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$1,307 39	$397,819 82
Needham, 1875	12 00	
Needham, 1876	30 00	
Needham, 1877	88 00	
Needham, 1878	131 00	
North Andover, 1865	25 11	
North Andover, 1866	279 13	
North Andover, 1867	6 00	
North Andover, 1872	51 00	
North Brookfield, 1876	38 00	
North Brookfield, 1877	53 33	
North Brookfield, 1878	117 20	
Pelham, 1878	13 50	
Somerset, 1876	11 47	
Somerset, 1878	22 13	
Shutesbury, 1876	16 00	
Stoughton, 1878	58 00	
Sutton, 1878	58 00	
Wrentham	220 00	
		2,537 26
RECAPITULATION.		
Amount reimbursed in 1880 on Account of Aid paid in 1879	$397,819 82	
On Account of Aid paid in Previous Years .	2,537 26	
	$400,357 08	

DETAILS No. 166.

POSTAGE, PRINTING, AND OTHER EXPENSES ON ACCOUNT OF STATE AND MILITARY AID.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1880, Chap. 182.]

Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc.	$86 54	
Postage	50 00	
		136 54

DETAILS No. 167.

COMMISSIONERS ON STATE AID.

[Res. 1880, Chaps. 67 and 68; Acts 1879, Chaps. 252 and 301; 1880, Chaps. 1 and 262.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Charles R. Ladd, Chairman . } without Pay.		
A. Hun Berry . . . . } without Pay.		
Charles W. Hastings, Salary	$1,500 00	
Amounts carried forward	$1,500 00	$400,493 62

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 168.

COMMISSIONERS ON STATE AID — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$1,500 00	$400,493 62
CLERKS.			
James Berry Bensel . . .	$877 30		
Jonas F. Capelle	329 10		
Sundry Clerical Assistance . .	10 00		
		1,216 40	
INCIDENTALS.			
Postage	$250 00		
Printing	245 11		
Record and Copy Books . . .	22 03		
Travelling Expenses . . .	67 95		
Paper and Envelopes . . .	31 86		
Pens, Pencils, etc.	16 22		
Rubber Bands	13 98		
Sundry small Items . . .	3 29		
[Res. 1880, Chaps. 67 and 68.]			
Stenographic Report of an Investigation into the Claims of the Eleventh and Twelfth Regiments .	35 00		
Advertising	30 38		
		715 82	
			3,432 22

DETAILS No. 168.

SOLDIERS' EMPLOYMENT BUREAU.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 16; Acts 1880, Chap. 182.]

Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer .		. . .	3,000 00
Total War Expenses		. . .	$406,925 84

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.

DETAILS No. 169.

DISTRICT POLICE.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 305; 1880, Chaps. 29 and 178.]

POLICE.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
Wade, Rufus R., Chief,	$1,700 00	$204 86	$1,904 86
Bailey, Christopher T.	800 00	341 19	1,141 19
Barker, James H.	831 00	441 40	1,271 40
Bean, Josiah A.	830 00	242 53	1,072 53
Dexter, Henry A.	1,200 00	390 23	1,590 23
Dyson, Joseph M.	1,200 00	771 49	1,971 49
Hill, William M.	1,183 87	654 54	1,838 41
Innis, George H.	816 66	166 76	983 42
Kellogg, Austin W.	120 00	95 76	215 76
Kimball, Alpheus P.	800 00	264 81	1,064 81
Lombard, Hosea H.	600 00	113 64	713 64
Munyan, Benson	1,200 00	420 90	1,620 90
Philbrick, Chase	796 67	298 70	1,095 37
Pratt, George C.	1,200 00	727 44	1,927 44
Seaver, George F.	1,200 00	860 95	2,060 95
Wade, James P.	1,200 00	489 48	1,689 48
White, John T.	1,200 00	577 13	1,777 13
Wheelwright, George S., Clerk	960 00	–	960 00
Coughlan, D. J. F., Assistant Clerk	494 92	–	494 92
	$18,332 12	$7,061 81	$25,393 93

INCIDENTAL AND CONTINGENT.		
Postage	$240 44	
Printing	290 50	
Care of and Cleaning Rooms	193 00	
Stationery	58 82	
Telephone, use of	67 99	
Assistance	159 24	
Professional Services	52 00	
Carpetings	48 35	
Office Furniture	65 57	
Painting Office	40 56	
Services of Interpreter	25 00	
Newspapers and Directories	30 00	
Wire-Cloth Screen	13 00	
Amounts carried forward	$1,284 47	$25,393 93

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 170.

DISTRICT POLICE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .	$1,284 47	$25,393 93	
Expressage and Telegrams . .	16 64		
Cocking Mains, Lynn, Information relative to	20 00		
Pictures of Thieves . . .	13 50		
Ice	10 00		
Sundry small Items . . .	17 17		
		1,361 78	
Total Expenses of District Police . .			$26,755 71

DETAILS No. 170.

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 179; Acts 1864, Chap. 303; 1878, Chaps. 62 and 269; 1879, Chap. 204; 1880, Chap. 29.]

SALARIES OF WARDEN AND OFFICERS.			
S. E. Chamberlain, Warden .	$3,500 00		
Joseph W. Owen, Deputy Warden,	1,700 00		
William Peirce, Clerk . . .	2,000 00		
J. H. Waterbury, Chaplain . .	2,000 00		
H. A. Barrett, Physician . .	1,000 00		
		$10,200 00	
TURNKEYS.			
Francis Beverstock . . .	$1,100 00		
E. S. Darling	1,100 00		
Joseph Fuller	1,100 00		
Charles W. Gale	1,100 00		
H. W. Hunting	1,100 00		
Thomas W. Lord	1,100 00		
G. A. Lounsberry	1,056 09		
William B. Ramsell . . .	1,100 00		
Joshua B. Rea	1,094 26		
Amos P. Wood	1,100 00		
James H. Piper	1,092 61		
		12,042 96	
WATCHMEN.			
C. H. Campbell	$333 34		
Thomas W. Devens . . .	1,000 00		
Nahum A. Doe	994 26		
A. M. Elmes	983 43		
A. B. Erskine	681 42		
M. W. Fitz	1,000 00		
Alexander Fraser	1,000 00		
Robert L. Huckins . . .	916 67		
E. O. Hyde	997 22		
Amounts carried forward .	$7,906 34	$22,242 96	$26,755 71

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$7,906 34	$22,242 96	$26,755 71
G. W. Norris	1,000 00		
Thomas Preston	997 31		
B. F. Russell	991 67		
S. D. Seavey	1,000 00		
George P. Smith	1,000 00		
A. E. Baker	994 62		
George M. Hudson	1,000 00		
Warren B. Clark	665 26		
W. H. H. Smith	1,000 00		
Peter G. Fraser	250 02		
		16,805 22	
ASSISTANT WATCHMEN.			
John Bordman	$796 67		
James M. Clark	764 40		
Warren B. Clark	266 68		
Peter G. Fraser	588 82		
J. A. Hill	800 00		
George McDonald	800 00		
B. F. Howe	751 60		
M. C. O'Connell	766 47		
C. S. Robinson	800 00		
D. P. Wallis	733 32		
G. W. Harriman	454 84		
S. W. Richardson	560 58		
Walter S. Leland	594 82		
Lyman Weeks	591 43		
George W. Young, jun.	550 69		
W. H. Morrow	150 00		
H. H. Buttrick	200 00		
A. B. Erskine	200 01		
Charles T. Worthey	50 00		
		10,420 33	
BEDDING AND CLOTHING.			
Bedding	$1,906 65		
Woollen Goods	3,494 82		
Clothing	720 92		
Leather, Shoe-Stock, and Shoes	1,276 66		
Shirts and Drawers	992 93		
Cotton and Rubber Goods	462 08		
Yarn and Thread	792 92		
Hats and Caps	45 34		
Buttons and Needles	30 33		
		9,722 65	
Amounts carried forward		$59,191 16	$26,755 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 170.

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$59,191 16	$26,755 71
PROVISIONS AND GROCERIES.			
Beef, Mutton, and Poultry . .	$6,975 70		
Salt Pork and Briskets . . .	2,223 84		
Potatoes and Vegetables . .	3,909 83		
Salt and Fresh Fish . . .	765 90		
Flour	7,317 40		
Beans and Peas	1,241 16		
Corn, Meal, and Oats . . .	761 09		
Rice	1,424 31		
Butter, Cheese, and Milk . .	297 95		
Molasses, Sugar, and Tea . .	1,999 00		
Sundry other Groceries . . .	765 06		
Vinegar	195 52		
		27,876 76	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Repairs Boilers, Steam, Water, and Gas Pipes	$827 90		
Shafting-Boxes, Pulleys, and Castings	532 60		
Lumber and Shingles . . .	642 53		
		2,003 03	
EDUCATIONAL.			
School Books	$140 56		
Library Books	254 00		
Stationery	105 06		
		499 62	
FUEL AND LIGHTS.			
Coal, Wood, Coke, and Charcoal .	$15,818 42		
Oil and Lights	2,116 59		
		17,935 01	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Advertising, Postage, Telegrams, and Newspapers	$369 31		
Agricultural Implements . .	246 18		
Aid to Discharged Convicts . .	480 00		
Belting	74 59		
Brooms, Brushes, and Baskets .	450 63		
Buffalo Robes	43 00		
Carpets and Matting	66 91		
Chamberlain, S. E., Amounts paid out by him	1,615 75		
Combs	18 00		
Commissioners on Lunacy . . .	10 70		
Damage to Private Property by Dogs owned by the Prison . .	125 00		
Amounts carried forward . .	$3,500 07	$107,505 58	$26,755 71

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$3,500 07	$107,505 58	$26,755 71
Entertainments in Chapel . .	57 50		
Expressage	169 64		
Fire-Brick	106 99		
Freight	704 50		
Gas and Steam Fittings . .	361 44		
Glass and Crockery Ware . .	43 57		
Gun Case	156 00		
Hardware, Knives, and Forks .	459 26		
Harness Repairs	42 24		
Hay and Straw	371 17		
Ice	137 51		
Labor	387 05		
Lime, Brick, Cement, and Sand .	181 70		
Medicines and Medical Attendance,	504 94		
Paints, Oil, and Glass . . .	685 47		
Printing, and Blank Books . .	157 33		
Repairs Knitting and Sewing Machines	8 00		
Repairs Fire-Hose	28 30		
Return of Fugitives	50 00		
Salt	124 00		
Saddle	24 00		
Seeds	37 90		
Spectacles	13 50		
Soap and Stock	1,067 97		
Stoves, Ranges, and Grates . .	43 38		
Surgical Instruments	54 75		
Sundry small Items	108 15		
Tin and Iron Ware	299 06		
Transportation of Convicts . .	170 13		
Trees	55 00		
Wagonette	360 00		
Wagon and Carriage Repairs .	39 00		
Yeast	104 62		
		10,614 14	
ENGINEER, NIGHT WATCHMAN, ETC.			
Engineer and Assistant . . .	$1,604 79		
Watchman	728 33		
Hostler	571 67		
Supernumaries	348 00		
		3,252 79	
Total Expenses of State Prison . .			121,372 51
Amount carried forward		. . .	$148,128 22

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 171.

EXPENSES STATE WORKHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chap. 198; 1872, Chap. 45; 1879, Chap. 291; 1880, Chap. 29.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$148,128 22
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Nahum Leonard, Superintendent .	$1,800 00		
Thomas J. Cannon, Assistant Superintendent from April 10 . .	577 78		
John W. Hannum, Assistant Superintendent to April 1 . . .	200 00		
Edward Sawyer, Physician . .	450 00		
Calvin Pratt, Consulting Physician,	100 00		
Joseph Jenks, Chaplain . .	300 00		
Francis Jenkins, Hospital Steward from April 15	216 66		
George H. Cannon, Hospital Steward to April 1	240 00		
Leonard Keene, Engineer and Overseer Yard	580 00		
James M. Jefferson, Assistant Engineer	50 00		
		$4,514 44	
MATRONS.			
P. J. Leonard	$325 00		
S. D. Bowles	225 00		
S. W. Bowles	195 00		
M. L. Hannum	65 00		
M. E. Gilman	246 00		
L. J. Robinson	180 00		
H. P. Packard	20 00		
		1,256 00	
FARMERS.			
William Gillespie	$555 00		
John Gillespie	455 00		
Macy Bowman	335 00		
		1,345 00	
SUNDRY OTHER HELP.			
Thomas J. Cannon, Overseer Yard to April 9	$133 33		
Benjamin F. Robinson, Overseer Chair-Shop	455 00		
Nelson Wilbur, Overseer . .	9 52		
William B. Day, Assistant . .	8 33		
Joseph Robinson, jun., Watchman,	455 00		
Daniel Leary, Watchman . .	275 00		
		1,336 18	
Amounts carried forward		$8,451 62	$148,128 22

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$8,451 62	$148,128 22
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Agricultural Implements . .	$233 00		
Appraisal of Property . . .	100 00		
Barrels	42 50		
Baskets, Brooms, and Brushes .	66 75		
Beans	75 48		
Beef	1,582 91		
Bedsteads, Bedding, and Blankets,	142 00		
Blacksmithing	28 21		
Books, Library and School . .	14 30		
Bread	2,925 07		
Buffalo Robes	37 50		
Butter and Cheese	200 57		
Carpets	142 80		
Carriage and Wagon Repairs .	99 25		
Cement, Lime, and Plaster . .	51 24		
Chocolate	330 00		
Cigars	21 00		
Clothes-Wringers	22 50		
Clothing and Cloth . . .	1,038 56		
Coal	4,481 54		
Coffee and Tea	853 37		
Coffin Boards	28 31		
Concrete Walk	288 45		
Conservatory, Building of . .	641 20		
Corn, Feed, and Rye . . .	649 28		
Crackers	29 21		
Crockery and Glassware . .	35 63		
Disinfectant Powder . . .	58 98		
Drain-Pipe	124 24		
Dry-Goods	771 23		
Expressage	43 40		
Farm Dressing	280 00		
Farm and other Labor . . .	607 25		
Fertilizers	392 50		
Fire-Extinguisher and Repairs .	234 35		
Fish and Oysters	358 32		
Flannel	171 43		
Flour	744 75		
Fruit	113 32		
Furniture	72 50		
Gas-Machine and Fixtures . .	705 84		
Gasoline	38 18		
Groceries	166 22		
Hardware	33 29		
Harness and Repairs . . .	51 46		
Hats and Caps	38 63		
Hay and Straw	14 17		
Hops	47 55		
Amounts carried forward . .	$19,228 24	$8,451 62	$148,128 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 171.

EXPENSES BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$19,228 24	$8,451 62	$148,128 22
Ice	72 00		
Kitchen-Furnishing Goods . .	95 84		
Leather and Findings . . .	69 81		
Live-Stock	125 00		
Meal, Middlings, and Shorts . .	210 70		
Meat and Provisions . . .	669 98		
Medicines and Hospital Stores .	365 04		
Molasses and Sirup . . .	652 59		
Oil and Lights	203 37		
Paint-Stock and Painting . .	146 38		
Paper Hangings	69 27		
Postage, Telegrams, and Newspapers	141 25		
Potash	45 75		
Repairs, General	1,143 54		
Repairs, Heating Apparatus . .	18 06		
Repairs, Pump-House, and putting in Pump and Boiler . . .	1,265 00		
Return of Elopers	6 00		
Rice	160 27		
Salt	41 51		
Seeds, Trees, and Plants . .	119 74		
Shirts, Drawers, and Sheetings .	210 01		
Shoeing Cattle	81 95		
Shoes and Shoe-Stock . . .	797 40		
Soap and Stock	234 20		
Spectacles	21 00		
State Flag	28 00		
Stationery	46 57		
Steam-Pipe, Gate-Boxes, etc. .	797 39		
Sugar	350 73		
Sundry small Items . . .	47 94		
Tobacco and Snuff . . .	242 85		
Transportation of Freight . .	221 85		
Transportation of Passengers .	226 59		
Travelling Expenses . . .	85 77		
Tree-Protectors	321 92		
Trustees' Expenses . . .	236 95		
Window-Shades	34 70		
Yarn	26 92		
		28,862 08	
Total Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse .			37,313 70
Amount carried forward		. . .	$185,441 92

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 172.

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1872, Chap. 68; 1880, Chaps. 29 and 208.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$185,441 92
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Luther H. Sheldon, Superintendent,	$1,466 67		
J. Albert Kelton, Assistant Superintendent and Clerk . . .	279 51		
William Scott, Assistant Superintendent, to September 8 . .	617 50		
Edwin B. Harvey, Physician . .	229 13		
S. M. Griggs, Treasurer, to April 30 .	50 00		
James W. Clark, Engineer . .	639 04		
Henry L. Chase, Clerk, to May 22 .	214 36		
		$3,496 21	
MATRONS.			
Sarah H. Sheldon	$366 68		
Frances C. Ela	78 08		
Sarah E. Goddard	223 03		
Sarah B. Adams	23 45		
Agnes S. Daniels	7 14		
Sarah M. Smith	18 73		
Addie H. Kelton	84 80		
		801 91	
TEACHERS.			
Thomas H. Treadway	$543 41		
John M. Adams	71 84		
Walter F. Merrill	252 10		
Laura Clark	252 12		
Margaret W. Perkins	76 40		
Arvesta M. Wells	252 08		
F. A. Chase	344 39		
Olive J. Hobbs	145 83		
		1,938 17	
FARMERS.			
Charles Goddard	$504 13		
Willard O. Benson	254 50		
Ira Blois	116 81		
Julius Dujay	212 00		
John R. Greer	100 00		
Edward J. Blanchard	70 09		
William F. Rowell	51 75		
C. J. Sherwood	20 00		
Paul Dujay	17 50		
George Dinsmore	13 16		
		1,359 94	
WATCHMEN.			
Stephen W. Perry	$352 00		
Charles Q. Loud	250 00		
Charles Traverse	62 50		
Edward P. Shelton	8 24		
		672 74	
Amounts carried forward		$8,268 97	$185,441 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 172.

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$8,268 97	$185,441 92
OTHER HELP.			
Stephen Armitage, Overseer . .	$439 90		
F. A. Chase, Overseer . . .	47 51		
Festus Faulkner, Overseer . .	19 80		
A. M. Sturtevant, Overseer . .	10 82		
Austin R. Adams, Overseer and Hall-Man	376 61		
Charles Traverse, Hall-Man . .	62 50		
Ithamar Whiting, Hall-Man . .	67 96		
George W. McCormick, Hall-Man .	214 72		
Chester L. Chamberlain, Baker .	450 82		
T. F. Green, Cook and Baker .	31 41		
Jennie W. Rowe, Cook . . .	218 59		
Ella I. Gould, Cook . . .	232 28		
Elizabeth True, Cook . . .	32 50		
T. D. Adams, Blacksmith . .	152 42		
William J. Card, Blacksmith. .	75 00		
William H. Powers, Carpenter .	219 45		
Weston A. Curtis, Carpenter. .	162 09		
J. H. Craig, Mill-Hand . . .	105 72		
J. A. Briggs, Care Reference Office,	88 46		
John H. Perkins, Man of all Work,	360 42		
W. H. Lasky, Assistant Engineer .	151 87		
Lydia J. Perry, Nurse . . .	275 00		
Sarah E. Goss, Laundress . .	207 42		
Ellen L. Hutchinson, Laundress and Housekeeper . . .	194 50		
John H. Cummings, filling Vacancy,	309 38		
Mary Holbrook, filling Vacancy .	55 37		
Margaret W. Perkins, filling Vacancy	30 92		
Abby J. Armitage, filling Vacancy,	13 03		
Annie W. Salisbury, filling Vacancy,	7 53		
Frederick Wells, filling Vacancy .	15 02		
Mary C. Chase, Care Dining-Room,	55 07		
Mary A. Lasky, Care Dining-Room,	106 45		
Sarah M. Smith, Care Dining-Room,	49 42		
C. W. Ainsworth . Sarah M. Ainsworth, . } Care Garden-House .	668 14		
George W. Merrill . Lucy M. Merrill . } Care Farm-house .	606 89		
James A. Smith . Lottie Smith . . } Care Peters House, f'm May 1 .	413 60		
Philip R. Morse . Pamelia B. Morse . } Care Peters House, to May 3 .	204 83		
		6,733 42	
Amounts carried forward		$15,002 39	$185,441 92

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$15,002 39	$185,441 92
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Agricultural Implements . .	$89 85		
Appraisal of Property . . .	70 00		
Beans	171 65		
Beef	1,223 01		
Belting and Hose	42 03		
Books and Stationery . . .	328 85		
Boots, Shoes, and Stock . . .	234 25		
Boys' Hats and Caps . . .	44 21		
Brooms, Brushes, and Hats . .	139 75		
Building Coal-Shed . . .	63 00		
Butter and Cheese	966 01		
Carpets	83 95		
Carriage and Wagon Repairs . .	183 59		
Chaplain, Services of . . .	275 00		
Cider-Barrels	61 64		
Clocks, Repairs	8 35		
Clothing and Cloth . . .	176 31		
Coal	4,430 73		
Coffee and Cocoa	172 42		
Coffins and Headstones . . .	15 00		
Corn, Oats, and Meal . . .	1,340 09		
Crackers	116 48		
Crockery, Cutlery, and Glassware .	240 52		
Disinfectants	28 48		
Drain-Pipe, Repairs of . . .	31 70		
Dry-Goods	163 63		
Eggs	91 74		
Elopers, Return of	353 09		
Expressage	197 79		
Fish and Oysters	429 00		
Flour	1,104 30		
Fruit and Confectionery . .	35 91		
Gasoline	619 38		
Groceries	518 91		
Hay and Straw	118 46		
Harness Repairs	61 61		
Hardware	359 41		
Hops	37 00		
Household Goods	59 41		
Insect-Powder	18 00		
Iron-Ware and Machine Tools .	180 99		
Knitting and Sewing Machines, Repairs	51 47		
Labor on Farm and Incidentals .	925 10		
Leather and Findings . . .	212 02		
Live-Stock	631 96		
Lumber	1,227 77		
Amounts carried forward .	$17,933 82	$15,002 39	$185,441 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 172.

EXPENSES OF STATE REFORM SCHOOL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward .	$17,933 82	$15,002 39	$185,441 92
Magazines, Newspapers, and Advertising	125 54		
Mason-Work	117 38		
Mats	18 00		
Meat and Provisions	646 85		
Medical and Hospital Stores	87 95		
Milk	100 56		
Mittens	22 41		
Molasses	116 25		
Oil and Lights	44 70		
Painting and Stock	452 93		
Paper Hangings	7 00		
Paper and Twine	13 90		
Plants and Seeds	111 26		
Postage and Telegrams	43 94		
Repairs, General	23 28		
Salt	31 55		
Shoeing Cattle	127 39		
Shirtings	231 01		
Shorts	137 96		
Sleigh-Stock, Repairs, etc.	653 80		
Soap and Stock	116 74		
Steam and Gas Fittings	442 69		
Stoves and Fixtures	20 75		
Sugar	338 39		
Sundry small Items	56 08		
Telephone, Use of	62 98		
Toys for Boys	20 09		
Transportation of Freight	358 58		
Transportation of Passengers	133 48		
Travelling Expenses	151 12		
Vinegar	44 30		
Wire-Cloth	19 00		
Wood Pumps	30 00		
Wooden Ware	21 50		
		22,863 18	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES PAID IN 1880 ON ACCOUNT OF 1879.			
Beef	$206 54		
Butter	115 30		
Coffee	39 37		
Combs	7 00		
Corn, Meal, and Oats	28 86		
Dry-Goods	62 65		
Expressage	14 28		
Flour	108 00		
Freight	169 06		
Fruit	5 35		
Amounts carried forward .	$756 41	$37,865 57	$185,441 92

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES OF STATE REFORM SCHOOL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$756 41	$37,865 57	$185,441 92
Gasoline	44 20		
Hardware	111 97		
Harness Repairs	35 31		
Labor	116 32		
Lights	11 10		
Lumber	82 42		
Machine Tools	55 41		
Mason-Work	101 02		
Meat and Provisions	9 25		
Milk	5 60		
Newspapers	19 00		
Paints	17 79		
Shoeing Cattle	27 74		
Stationery	36 86		
Travelling Expenses	18 07		
Yarn	127 50		
		1,575 97	
Total Expenses of State Reform School .			39,441 54

DETAILS No. 173.

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 75; Acts 1880, Chaps. 29 and 208.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
N. Porter Brown, Superintendent .	$1,249 98		
Mrs. S. M. Brown, Assist. Supt. .	349 92		
F. E. Porter, Physician, from April 1	150 03		
George M. Morse, Physician, to March 31	24 99		
Henry C. Greeley, Treasurer, to May 31	41 65		
Henry E. Swan, Farmer . .	699 96		
		$2,516 53	
MATRONS.			
Belinda Rich	$320 76		
Olivia Safford	349 92		
S. P. Pearson	102 84		
A. D. Holmes	10 56		
M. B. Bullard	242 52		
M. E. Hunt	24 93		
		1,051 53	
Amounts carried forward		$3,568 06	$224,883 46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 173.

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$3,568 06	$224,883 46
HOUSEKEEPERS.			
Amelia Schumaker	$36 86		
W. P. Holden	73 45		
M. A. Sprague	233 93		
C. F. Danforth	119 93		
Jane McLean	207 96		
M. E. Mack	37 96		
Emma Moulton	8 90		
M. E. Maxwell	104 15		
Frances Ela	21 24		
A. McFarland	20 83		
Annie E. Gifford	19 87		
Mary S. Giffin	49 99		
J. A. Hall	64 27		
		999 34	
TEACHERS.			
C. C. Chamberlain	$300 00		
A. C. Darling	300 00		
A. E. Burnham	29 11		
A. D. Holmes	105 62		
M. A. Ashley	54 93		
Frances C. Ela	138 97		
E. A. Newhall	25 00		
		953 63	
FARMERS.			
John Littlehale	$60 00		
John H. Taylor	233 00		
Thomas Hickey	324 00		
George E. Babcock	350 00		
		967 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Agricultural Implements . .	$7 95		
Appraisal of Property . . .	8 00		
Ashes	76 90		
Blacksmithing	232 63		
Books, Library and School . .	119 14		
Boots, Shoes, and Stock . .	352 34		
Beans	35 26		
Brooms, Brushes, and Baskets .	16 15		
Burial Expenses	10 00		
Butter and Cheese	167 84		
Carpets	19 25		
Carriage Repairs	12 80		
Cement, Lime, and Plaster . .	38 11		
Chaplain, Services of . . .	267 00		
Christmas Gifts to Inmates . .	23 23		
Amounts carried forward . .	$1,386 60	$6,488 03	$224,883 46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 173.

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$1,386 60	$6,488 03	$224,883 46
Cider-Barrels	45 60		
Coal	1,034 00		
Coffee and Tea	36 76		
Concrete Walk, Repairs of	172 40		
Corn, Meal, and Oats	595 69		
Crackers	9 05		
Crockery, Cutlery, and Glassware	31 21		
Cutting Ice	19 75		
Dentistry	10 25		
Dry-Goods	933 76		
Eggs	43 78		
Expressage and Freight	137 67		
Farm and other Labor	743 44		
Fertilizers	26 47		
Fireworks	25 80		
Fish and Oysters	158 76		
Flour	988 69		
Fruit	26 52		
Furniture and Bedding	198 67		
Groceries	163 44		
Hardware	346 39		
Headstones	19 00		
Ice	21 62		
Kitchen-Furnishing Goods	7 68		
Land-Tile and Cement	187 54		
Live-Stock	78 50		
Lumber	387 94		
Mason-Work	175 87		
Meat and Provisions	696 24		
Medicines and Medical Attendance,	48 16		
Molasses and Sirup	95 98		
Oil	14 58		
Organ	104 00		
Postage, Telegrams, and Newspapers	123 84		
Printing	17 04		
Repairs on Buildings	398 78		
Repairs, General	67 57		
Repairs, Heating Apparatus	70 50		
Return of Elopers	40 30		
Seeds and Plants	127 60		
Sewing-Machines and Repairs	70 35		
Shorts	230 12		
Soap and Material	106 38		
Stationery and Blank Books	62 83		
Steam-Fittings	64 65		
Straw	47 29		
Sugar	156 68		
Sundry small Items	52 49		
Amounts carried forward	$10,608 23	$6,488 03	$224,883 46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 174.

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .	$10,608 23	$6,488 03	$224,883 46
Telephone, Use of, and Telegrams,	14 00		
Tin and Wooden Ware . . .	276 53		
Travel of Inmates	197 01		
Travel of Officers	191 88		
Trunks	50 50		
Trustees' Expenses . . .	12 65		
Window-Screens	91 05		
Wire Nettings for Fence . .	97 09		
Wood	190 75		
		11,729 69	
Total Expenses Industrial School for Girls,			18,217 72

DETAILS No. 174.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 57; Acts 1874, Chap. 385; 1878, Chap. 25; 1879, Chap. 294; 1880, Chap. 29.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Eliza M. Mosher, Superintendent from Sept. 1	$500 00		
Eudora C. Atkinson, Superintendent to Aug. 31	1,000 00		
Agnes S. Goulding, Deputy Superintendent	600 00		
Hiram A. Stevens, Treasurer and Steward	1,500 00		
Lucy M. Hall, Physician . .	1,000 00		
Susan P. Harrold, Chaplain . .	1,000 00		
Benjamin M. Hardy, Engineer .	1,200 00		
Lucina E. Dodge, Teacher . .	500 00		
Cora C. Macbrain, Clerk . .	500 00		
		$7,800 00	
MATRONS.			
Pauline T. Maynard	$258 53		
Clara E. Knowles	299 45		
Cassie A. Kendall	203 33		
Lucy H. Brown	151 66		
Sarah J. Davis	116 67		
Augusta J. Doland	120 55		
Mary J. Lindley	89 44		
H. Adella Peckham	87 50		
Mary B. Bullard	49 58		
Charlotte M. Smith	17 50		
		1,394 21	
Amounts carried forward		$9,194 21	$243,101 18

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$9,194 21	$243,101 18
DEPARTMENT MATRONS.			
Frances E. Cogley	$100 00		
Nellie B. Masters	100 00		
Helen Flett	50 00		
Mary C. Brewsters . . .	150 00		
Flora L. Tarbox	300 00		
Gertrude Bramen	75 00		
Lucy A. Cook	217 50		
Kate Robertson	130 83		
Eunice E. Allen	98 34		
Emma S. Taggert	256 33		
Ella M. J. Hooper . . .	296 66		
Mattie E. Wark	200 00		
Martha Stafford	200 00		
Alice A. Hawks	71 67		
Florence F. Rice	99 00		
Sarah E. Crew	54 17		
		2,399 50	
ASSISTANT DEPARTMENT MATRONS.			
Helen Flett	$187 51		
Sarah S. Adams	9 72		
Ellen Izatt	59 03		
Abbie F. Wade	250 00		
Mary A. Cook	250 00		
Alice E. Bartlett	250 00		
Mary A Phillips	41 67		
Ellen C. Roberts	72 92		
Mattie E. Wark	83 33		
Sarah A. Pine	41 66		
Delia A. Thurston . . .	236 80		
Eleanor H. Farmer . . .	125 00		
Eliza Morrison	179 86		
Gertrude Bramen	114 03		
Nellie Parker	124 47		
		2,026 00	
OTHER HELP.			
Joel E. W. Backus, Assistant Engineer	$700 00		
George A. Graham, Fireman . .	570 00		
Gardner H. Haynes, Farmer . .	720 00		
Daniel W. Haynes, Farmer . .	660 00		
Luther B. Gaines, Gateman . .	600 00		
Franklin Gaines, Gateman . .	600 00		
Amos B. Holden, Stableman .	600 00		
James C. Phalon, Watchman .	600 00		
George O Bent, Watchman . .	300 00		
Charles F. Mann, Watchman .	273 33		
Amounts carried forward . .	$5,623 33	$13,619 71	$243,101 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 174.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$5,623 33	$13,619 71	$243,101 18
Edward P. Simpson, Carpenter	624 00		
Ellen C. Roberts	88 19		
Catharine A. Maloy	52 67		
Susie P. Brooks	230 67		
Lucy A. Gammell	228 67		
Emma S. Newhall	12 00		
Pauline T. Maynard	60 00		
Amelia Shaw	48 67		
Ann Kingham	60 00		
Helen M. Marsh	26 67		
Gertrude Bramen	80 00		
Ellen A. Brown	70 00		
Nancy R. Merrill	80 00		
Mary Fitch	74 67		
Sarah P. Nickerson	91 67		
H. Adell Peckham	12 67		
Rachel E. Stewart	175 50		
Callie M. Stark	72 67		
Carrie M. Merrill	22 00		
Mary E. Leland	15 33		
Cassie A. Kendall	86 00		
Sarah A. Pine	14 67		
Catharine C. Ross	8 33		
Alma E. Libby	30 66		
Eva A. Newhall	171 00		
Florence F. Rice	32 00		
Nellie Parker	52 00		
Margaret W. Robinson	46 00		
Julia F. Pierce	33 34		
Elizabeth D. Reed	38 50		
Mary E. Trask	40 00		
Eunice E. Allen	42 00		
Sarah Parry	111 33		
		8,455 21	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Advertising	$15 88		
Agricultural Implements	170 32		
Beans and Pease	103 14		
Beef	3,532 70		
Beds and Bedding	280 19		
Blacksmithing	454 23		
Books, Library and School	217 57		
Boots, Shoes, and Stock	1,039 10		
Brooms, Brushes, and Baskets	53 04		
Butter and Cheese	761 33		
Carpenter-Work and Stock	162 97		
Carpeting	234 50		
Carriage and Wagon Repairs	120 17		
Amounts carried forward	$7,145 14	$22,074 92	$243,101 18

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$7,145 14	$22,074 92	$243,101 18
Clocks and Repairs	16 25		
Cement, Lime, and Plaster	150 00		
Coal	7,048 88		
Coal-Shed, Car-Tracks, etc., Building of	654 58		
Corn, Meal, and Oats	575 51		
Confectionery	20 25		
Crackers	175 39		
Combs	153 95		
Coffee and Cocoa	394 50		
Crockery and Glassware	283 82		
Discharge-Pipe	129 79		
Drilling-Machine	45 24		
Dry-Goods	1,667 00		
Eggs	256 15		
Elopers, Return of	19 45		
Expressage	298 00		
Farm Dressing	141 00		
Fire-Hose	1,131 00		
Fish and Oysters	924 38		
Flour	4,974 28		
Freight	2,227 87		
Fruit and Vegetables	1,285 36		
Furniture	98 90		
Gasoline	721 59		
Gasometer	26 40		
Gate-Posts	107 38		
Groceries	790 44		
Harness and Repairs	370 54		
Hardware	390 04		
Hats	32 00		
Hay and Straw	100 87		
Household Goods	84 88		
Ice	730 59		
Inspection Boilers	25 00		
Insect-Powder	85 25		
Kitchen-Furnishing Goods	291 79		
Knitting and Sewing Machines and Repairs	1,655 16		
Labor on Farm and Incidental	2,581 32		
Live-Stock	328 00		
Locks and Keys	54 75		
Lumber	1,336 58		
Manila Paper	48 50		
Mason-Work and Stock	416 63		
Meat and Provisions	2,626 16		
Medicines and Hospital Stores	676 92		
Milk	1,640 07		
Molasses	864 98		
Amounts carried forward	$45,802 53	$22,074 92	$243,101 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 174.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$45,802 53	$22,074 92	$243,101 18
Newspapers	21 50		
Office Desk	24 48		
Oil and Lights	79 99		
Paints and Painting	1,167 80		
Paper Hangings	34 07		
Plans for Cells	30 10		
Printing	96 51		
Repairs and Improvements	1,638 59		
Rice	279 12		
Salt	70 95		
Seeds	17 22		
Sleigh	25 00		
Spectacles	22 50		
Soap and Stock	901 44		
Stationery	517 12		
Steam-Engine and Fixtures	375 00		
Steam and Gas Fittings	194 45		
Stewards, Travel and Postage	482 53		
Stoves, Grates, and Tinware	80 14		
Street Sweepings	50 00		
Sugar	735 16		
Surgical Instruments	10 64		
Sundry small Items	76 35		
Surveying "Hunt Hill"	25 00		
Tea	138 60		
Teaming	16 60		
Telegrams	37 26		
Telephone, Rent of, etc.	67 14		
Transportation of Inmates	374 32		
Trees and Plants	129 80		
Toys and Games	10 30		
Varnish	85 50		
Vinegar	54 87		
Wheelwright's Work	64 46		
Wire-Work	63 06		
Wooden-Ware	33 71		
		53,833 81	
[Resolves 1880, Chap. 57.]			
Erection of Tenement House, and Disposal of Sewage Matter		3,883 41	
Total Expenses Reformatory Prison for Women		. . .	79,792 14
Amount carried forward		. . .	$322,893 32

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 175.

ARREST OF FUGITIVES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 177; Acts 1880, Chap. 29.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$322,893 32
Warrant, June 24, 1879, for Arrest of Christian Raber and Morris Raber. A. W. Kellogg, Agent, — Expenses	$37 85	
Warrant, Nov. 25, 1879, for Arrest of Jas. Rogers. Charles B. Jones, Agent, — Expenses	50 91	
Warrant, Jan. 17, 1880, for Arrest of Frederick W. Balch, alias Frederick W. Back. James P. Wade, Agent, — Expenses	44 00	
Warrant, Feb. 24, 1880, for Arrest of Rudolph Reinhold. O. M. Hanscom, Agent, — Expenses	130 00	
Warrant, Feb. 17, 1880, for Arrest of Langdon W. Moore, alias Charles Adams. Isaac G. Harding, Agent, — Expenses	21 00	
Warrant, April 22, 1880, for Arrest of James Krafts, alias Henry C. Mercer, alias Henry C. Davis, alias Henry C. Marshall. Charles L. Skelton, Agent, — Expenses	62 13	
Warrant, June 16, 1880, for Arrest of Isaac Cooper, alias James Wilson. Patrick A. Mahony, Agent, — Expenses	15 10	
Warrant, June 22, 1880, for Arrest of J. L. Tiers. Thomas F. Gerraughty, Agent, — Expenses	9 00	
Warrant, May 18, 1880, for Arrest of Charles L. French and Mary French. George O. Richardson, Agent, — Expenses	30 80	
Amounts carried forward	$400 79	$322,893 32

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 176 AND 177.

ARREST OF FUGITIVES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$400 79	$322,893 32
Warrant, July 12, 1880, for Arrest of Timothy Hanley. George M. Robinson, Agent, —			
Expenses		53 85	
Warrant, June 23, 1880, for Arrest of Jerome Brown, alias Wright. Joseph Hyde and A. T. Pearce, Agents, —			
Expenses		75 40	
Warrant, Oct. 9, 1880, for Arrest of Victor S. Wolff. George M. Robinson, Agent, —			
Expenses		37 60	
			567 64

DETAILS No. 176.

AGENT FOR AIDING DISCHARGED CONVICTS.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 294; 1880, Chap. 29.]

Daniel Russell, Agent, Salary		$1,000 00	
Clothing		948 71	
Board		638 00	
Travel and Assistance		510 84	
Office Rent and Expenses		207 25	
Tools for sundry Persons		549 30	
Family Stores		97 00	
Postage and Stationery		39 58	
Meals and Lodgings		8 50	
			3,999 18

DETAILS No. 177.

COMMISSIONERS ON PRISONS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 370; 1879, Chap. 294; 1880, Chaps. 1 and 29.]

W. F. Spaulding, Secretary, Salary,	$2,000 00		
Travelling Expenses	101 20		
		$2,101 20	
COMMISSIONERS.			
Thomas Parsons, —			
Travelling Expenses	$108 02		
C. O. Chapin, —			
Travelling Expenses	127 65		
Amounts carried forward . .	$235 67	$2,101 20	$327,460 14

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 178 AND 179.

COMMISSIONERS ON PRISONS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$235 67	$2,101 20	$327,460 14
Ellen Johnson, — Travelling Expenses . . .	168 61		
Mary G. Ware, — Travelling Expenses . . .	49 77		
William Roberts, — Travelling Expenses . . .	39 60		
		493 65	
CLERK.			
Sarah E. Frye		700 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Postage	$81 50		
Office Desk	65 00		
Binding Documents, etc. . .	61 50		
Blank Books and Paper . .	43 16		
Printing	39 92		
200 Manuals	38 65		
Pens, Ink, Pencils, etc. . . .	10 95		
Advertising and Directory . .	11 00		
Envelopes and Letter-Files . .	11 00		
Telegrams and Expressage . .	9 65		
		372 33	
			3,667 18

DETAILS No. 178.

DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 294, § 27; 1880, Chap. 29.]

Board	$1,335 25	
Travelling Expenses of Prisoners and others,	34 00	
Incidental Expenses	14 43	
		1,383 68

DETAILS No. 179.

FEMALE PRISONERS DISCHARGED FROM JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 33; Acts 1880, Chap. 182.]

Cash paid in aid of Convicts	. . .	9 97
Amount carried forward	. . .	$332,520 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 180 TO 183.

DETAILS No. 180.

COMMITMENTS TO WOMEN'S PRISON.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 385, § 18; 1880, Chaps. 77 and 182.]

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$332,520 97
Sundry Expenses attending Removal of Prisoners from Courts to Prison	. . . .	63 31

DETAILS No. 181.

REMOVAL OF PRISONERS FROM WOMEN'S PRISON.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 64; Acts 1880, Chaps. 120, 182, and 262.]

Paid County of Middlesex	$348 50	
John M. Fisk, Deputy Sheriff . .	19 25	
		367 75

DETAILS No. 182.

SUPPORT OF PRISONERS IN CERTAIN CASES.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 64; Acts 1880, Chaps. 156 and 262.]

Paid County of Middlesex	. . . .	617 69

DETAILS No. 183.

TRUSTEES STATE PRIMARY AND REFORM SCHOOLS.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 291; 1880, Chaps. 29 and 208.]

George W. Johnson, Travelling and other Expenses	$113 63	
Adelaide A. Calkins, Travelling and other Expenses	74 21	
Anne B. Richardson, Travelling and other Expenses	131 27	
M J. Flatley, Travelling and other Expenses,	96 35	
Milo Hildreth, Travelling and other Expenses,	126 99	
Samuel R. Heywood, Travelling and other Expenses	92 17	
Lyman Belknap, Travelling and other Expenses	69 97	
Elizabeth C. Putnam, Travelling and other Expenses	62 99	
		767 58
Total Reformatory and Correctional Expenses	. . . .	$334,337 30

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

DETAILS No. 184.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Res. 1880, Chaps. 6 and 18; Acts 1880, Chaps. 104 and 182.]

REPAIRS TO BUILDINGS DAMAGED BY FIRE JAN. 19, 1880.			
Lumber	$448 61		
Hose and Repairs	410 50		
Carpenter-Work	282 60		
Slating	316 71		
Mason-Work	271 37		
Copper Gutters	112 00		
Paid Fire Department	155 00		
Plumbing	119 19		
Painting and Stock	95 14		
Nails	23 60		
Iron-Work	20 70		
Tin Roofing	24 57		
Freight	71 20		
Windows, Sash, Glass, and Frames,	78 55		
Hardware	78 84		
Carting	10 00		
Tinware	82 79		
Bells and Hangings	86 99		
Cement and Lime	25 05		
Tiles and Brick	42 65		
Sundry small Items	7 90		
		$2,763 96	
ERECTING AND COMPLETING NEW LAUNDRY.			
Materials and Labor, per Contract,	$7,000 00		
Steam and Gas Pipe and Fittings	565 43		
Mason-Work	119 50		
Brick, Cement, etc.	61 25		
Travelling Expenses of Committee,	26 30		
		8,357 48	
			$11,121 44

DETAILS No. 185.

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 52; Acts 1880, Chap. 262.]

Fire-Extinguishers		. . .	520 00
Amount carried forward		. . .	$11,641 44

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Public Buildings. DETAILS 186 TO 189.

DETAILS No. 186.

STATE WORKHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 40; Acts 1880, Chap. 262.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$11,641 44
Purchase Steam Fire-Apparatus and Erection of a Building for same, —		
Knowles Steam Pump-Works, on Account of Contract	. . .	6,362 78

DETAILS No. 187.

STATE PRISON (NEW).

[Res. 1880, Chaps. 19, 22, and 43; Acts 1880, Chaps. 182 and 262.]

Materials and Labor on Engine-House, and putting in New Engine and Boiler . .	$5,771 49	
Water-Pipes and Hydrants	2,735 86	
Tubular Boiler	1,284 00	
Steam and Gas Pipes and Fittings . .	1,017 48	
Building Cottage-House for Stableman . .	973 50	
Concrete Walk	913 80	
Sewage	905 43	
Window-Blinds	497 72	
Carpenter-Work and Stock	427 14	
Services of Engineer	294 00	
Smoke-Bonnet	241 05	
Belting	263 33	
Freight	174 86	
Cement	74 85	
Building Water-House	36 00	
		15,610 51

DETAILS No. 188.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 39; Acts 1880, Chap. 262.]

Paid John M. Stebbins, Assignee Mayo & Baker	. . .	500 00

DETAILS No. 189.

CAMBRIDGE ARSENAL.

[Acts 1880, Chap. 262.]

Building New Sidewalk	. . .	600 00
Total for Public Buildings	. . .	$34,714 73

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 190.

SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 157; Acts 1880, Chap. 14.]

Distributing Proclamations, etc. . . .	. . .	$277 16

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 191.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Amount paid Cities and Towns, as follows: —

Arlington	$1,709 40	Bridgewater	2,550 74
Abington	826 73	Buckland	16 04
Acton	721 40	Brimfield	91 30
Acushnet	158 56	Brockton	1,213 35
Adams	4,350 54	Brookfield	472 01
Agawam	450 12	Brookline	39,399 28
Amesbury	453 67	Burlington	68 54
Amherst	848 80	Cambridge	38,936 31
Andover	10,779 83	Canton	930 00
Ashburnham	283 80	Carver	406 89
Ashby	183 94	Charlton	158 75
Ashfield	19 45	Chatham	33 52
Ashland	65 12	Chelmsford	1,134 41
Athol	674 27	Chelsea	2,889 69
Attleborough	2,570 07	Chicopee	3,202 06
Auburn	99 37	Chilmark	137 74
Ayer	278 42	Clinton	2,187 18
Barnstable	2,416 22	Cohasset	2,451 79
Barre	682 24	Colrain	476 11
Bedford	77 10	Concord	4,602 03
Belchertown	175 14	Conway	34 12
Bellingham	3 79	Cottage City	1 22
Belmont	2,341 51	Cummington	153 82
Berkley	29 38	Dalton	1,134 47
Berlin	15 68	Dana	10 63
Bernardston	324 93	Danvers	773 05
Beverly	8,323 20	Dartmouth	2,027 52
Billerica	2,288 27	Dedham	3,541 15
Blackstone	188 80	Deerfield	415 26
Blandford	16 16	Dennis	702 06
Bolton	85 45	Dighton	99 73
Boston	437,998 30	Douglas	58 49
Boxborough	59 22	Dover	118 20
Boxford	9 83	Dracut	85 43
Boylston	11 46	Dudley	158 07
Bradford	726 48	Dunstable	217 94
Braintree	1,728 19	Duxbury	1,666 33
Brewster	1,923 16	East Bridgewater	1,061 14

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 191.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Eastham	199 73	Hampden	18 67
Easthampton	2,636 01	Holden	10 16
Easton	5,251 26	Holliston	241 00
Edgartown	503 20	Holyoke	4,778 25
Egremont	33 77	Holbrook	2,195 23
Enfield	1,187 03	Hubbardston	115 70
Erving	8 89	Hull	65 54
Essex	83 76	Huntington	46 35
Everett	528 97	Hyde Park	1,414 06
Fairhaven	1,044 15	Ipswich	559 06
Fall River	17,218 26	Kingston	3,170 69
Falmouth	4,153 77	Lakeville	292 99
Fitchburg	14,455 80	Lancaster	4,491 61
Foxborough	1,137 63	Lanesborough	3 07
Framingham	2,835 14	Lee	1,519 67
Franklin	1,590 40	Leicester	1,575 79
Freetown	346 02	Lenox	526 13
Gardner	575 06	Leominster	2,051 77
Georgetown	34 34	Leverett	11 79
Gill	29 91	Lawrence	4,383 56
Gloucester	2,990 83	Lexington	791 32
Grafton	130 94	Leyden	02
Granby	164 19	Lincoln	633 82
Granville	55 04	Littleton	613 00
Great Barrington	1,865 34	Longmeadow	1,124 48
Greenfield	4,485 17	Lowell	34,947 57
Greenwich	204 12	Ludlow	28 14
Groton	7,049 75	Lunenburg	104 48
Groveland	300 01	Lynn	6,391 64
Hadley	152 37	Lynnfield	39 64
Halifax	71 58	Malden	6,794 52
Hamilton	122 18	Manchester	1,217 95
Hancock	124 65	Mansfield	294 90
Hanover	1,023 17	Marblehead	1,326 07
Hanson	311 38	Marion	50 00
Hardwick	973 57	Marlborough	1,327 70
Harvard	1,625 59	Marshfield	952 03
Harwich	407 65	Mashpee	5 33
Hatfield	168 94	Mattapoisett	1,562 32
Haverhill	4,230 34	Maynard	319 09
Heath	21 61	Medfield	840 06
Hingham	3,481 72	Medford	3,650 96
Hinsdale	191 17	Medway	558 84

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 191.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Melrose	2,007 96	Pembroke	118 32
Montgomery	12 77	Pepperell	418 00
Mendon	258 78	Petersham	91 26
Merrimac	403 48	Phillipston	66 59
Methuen	2,003 72	Pittsfield	5,215 57
Middleborough	3,820 37	Plainfield	243 02
Middlefield	287 57	Plymouth	5,029 97
Middleton	75 62	Plympton	55 57
Milford	4,776 94	Prescott	6 76
Millbury	381 60	Princeton	202 08
Milton	13,114 63	Provincetown	917 75
Monson	1,778 15	Quincy	3,595 37
Montague	579 12	Randolph	2,521 87
Monterey	12 28	Raynham	702 23
Nahant	16,213 79	Reading	765 26
Nantucket	2,093 59	Revere	317 04
Natick	727 25	Richmond	1 53
Needham	1,203 27	Rochester	217 64
New Bedford	33,869 08	Rockland	350 68
New Braintree	46 20	Rockport	350 14
New Marlborough	52 19	Rowley	95 00
Newbury	379 10	Rowe	14 49
Newburyport	5,856 81	Royalston	452 11
New Salem	10 23	Russell	19 66
Newton	21,687 91	Rutland	1 11
Norfolk	12 39	Rehoboth	12 81
North Adams	3,665 21	Salem	20,741 98
North Andover	3,150 45	Salisbury	474 70
North Brookfield	1,022 46	Sandwich	3,299 03
North Reading	10 57	Saugus	566 79
Northampton	7,876 86	Scituate	615 10
Northborough	669 03	Sharon	416 11
Northbridge	10,156 40	Sheffield	1,020 99
Northfield	779 97	Shelburne	297 11
Norton	26 76	Sherborn	208 63
Norwood	95 62	Shirley	250 55
Oakham	11 72	Shrewsbury	377 74
Orange	323 09	Somerset	1,043 95
Orleans	500 72	Somerville	4,420 83
Oxford	814 15	South Abington	196 06
Palmer	418 24	South Hadley	1,942 90
Paxton	8 90	South Scituate	1,626 81
Peabody	2,278 53	Southborough	496 56

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 191.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Southbridge	1,991 27	Wayland	492 55
Southwick	39 90	Webster	6,179 80
Spencer	1,851 80	Westhampton	32
Springfield	53,264 78	Wellfleet	302 91
Sterling	385 39	Wendell	28 40
Stockbridge	5,192 46	Wenham	47 82
Stoneham	513 79	West Boylston	505 67
Stoughton	676 18	West Bridgewater	455 83
Stow	606 78	West Brookfield	248 55
Sturbridge	133 84	West Newbury	140 16
Sudbury	413 31	West Springfield	2,086 11
Sunderland	16 31	West Stockbridge	255 10
Sutton	135 46	Westborough	748 46
Swampscott	4,586 69	Westfield	4,343 03
Swanzey	552 35	Westford	967 69
Taunton	10,793 65	Westminster	376 83
Templeton	579 63	Weston	5,949 02
Tewksbury	393 24	Westport	391 10
Tisbury	707 44	Weymouth	3,204 34
Topsfield	151 49	Whately	29 36
Townsend	50 11	Wilbraham	99 62
Truro	76 36	Williamsburg	176 27
Tyngsborough	485 29	Williamstown	238 22
Tyringham	39 91	Winchendon	840 84
Upton	52 66	Winchester	3,079 70
Uxbridge	522 24	Winthrop	51 50
Wakefield	2,740 41	Woburn	1,648 80
Walpole	300 65	Worcester	40,657 69
Waltham	8,359 34	Worthington	5 63
Ware	2,192 50	Wrentham	558 72
Wareham	1,082 38	Yarmouth	826 28
Warren	1,161 35		
Warwick	62 54		
Watertown	3,689 78	Total	$1,154,552 50

Amount paid on account of 1879 and previous years, —

Acton	$5 67	Abington	101 64
Acushnet	26 20	Barnstable	238 15
Ashland	1 53	Barre	3 88
Attleborough	37 47	Boxborough	9 40
Arlington	3 47	Boston	9,259 84

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 191.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Beverly	625 75	Ipswich	296 62
Brookline	1,748 48	Lawrence	57 25
Buckland	84	Lowell	142 63
Bedford	22 50	Lynn	238 93
Belmont	21 32	Malden	92 86
Bridgewater	3 68	Marblehead	47 62
Burlington	90 02	Marshfield	55 54
Cambridge	322 83	Maynard	12 06
Canton	3 20	Medford	154 20
Chelmsford	77 69	Mattapoisett	08
Chelsea	153 00	Milford	12 04
Cheshire	114 04	Manchester	165 57
Chicopee	1 61	Melrose	63 89
Concord	28 90	Middleton	97 67
Carver	13 29	Natick	17 02
Chatham	1 27	Needham	51 70
Danvers	4 60	New Bedford	214 31
Deerfield	95 57	Newburyport	4 00
Douglas	16 10	Newton	420 29
Dartmouth	68	Northampton	57 37
Dedham	14 37	Northbridge	23 62
Duxbury	76	Norwood	1 98
Dracut	5 11	North Andover	13
Easton	76 22	North Adams	2 37
Edgartown	1 51	Orange	128 96
Everett	35 48	Orleans	1 50
East Bridgewater	75	Peabody	20 54
Framingham	204 73	Pepperell	2 07
Falmouth	312 72	Pittsfield	258 58
Fall River	45 08	Plymouth	45
Foxborough	160 02	Reading	118 98
Gardner	72	Rockland	66 54
Groton	255 50	Rochester	22 21
Groveland	16 13	Royalston	32
Hampden	8 90	Salem	11 99
Hanover	21 92	Shelburne	74 79
Haverhill	2 90	South Scituate	22 84
Hingham	96 02	Southbridge	1 12
Hopkinton	9 19	Springfield	454 50
Holbrook	33 00	Salisbury	2 41
Hudson	19	Sandwich	1,017 38
Holyoke	5 11	Sharon	70
Hyde Park	179 95	Somerville	562 31

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 192.

CORPORATION TAX — *Concluded.*

South Abington	12 69	West Newbury	5 00
Sturbridge	30 04	Weymouth	30 97
Sudbury	198 77	Winchendon	23 48
Swampscott	58 87	Winchester	1 12
Taunton	78 92	Woburn	34 69
Tewksbury	3 00	Watertown	486 50
Tisbury	1 53	Wilbraham	5 93
Wakefield	17	West Boylston	84
Walpole	2 25	Worcester	938 97
Waltham	1,205 32	Webster	57 50
Westborough	5 62	Yarmouth	14
Westfield	50	Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	73 99
Westford	15 79		
Weston	3 75	Total	$22,793 19

RECAPITULATION.

Amount paid on account of 1880	$1,154,552 50
Amount paid on account of 1879	22,793 19
Total	$1,177,345 69

DETAILS No. 192.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 315.]

Amount paid to the following Cities and Towns: —

Acton	$545 71	Auburn	233 17
Acushnet	724 39	Ashland	106 06
Agawam	709 27	Athol	169 90
Alford	340 20	Attleborough	307 91
Amesbury	1,100 32	Ayer	83 54
Andover	9,041 35	Barnstable	3,688 36
Arlington	2,382 50	Barre	626 82
Ashburnham	439 12	Belmont	3,409 67
Ashby	261 94	Berkley	437 72
Ashfield	407 88	Berlin	174 37
Amherst	1,085 95	Bernardston	828 48
Abington	922 46	Beverly	5,450 40
Adams	420 62	Billerica	1,275 48

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 192.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Bolton	366 93	Danvers	1,864 57
Boston	21,888 34	Dartmouth	3,712 33
Boxford	254 37	Deerfield	754 46
Bradford	1,841 09	Dennis	2,214 60
Braintree	2,045 89	Dighton	1,129 63
Brewster	969 44	Douglas	211 97
Bridgewater	3,144 07	Dover	276 30
Brimfield	471 04	Dracut	394 10
Brookfield	354 68	Dunstable	291 41
Brookline	13,761 71	Duxbury	1,654 59
Belchertown	488 02	Dudley	225 66
Boxborough	54 45	Dedham	3,450 82
Brockton	1,443 55	East Bridgewater	811 61
Burlington	239 06	Eastham	292 19
Bellingham	163 65	Easton	3,316 73
Buckland	187 55	Enfield	809 70
Becket	335 43	Essex	1,780 02
Blackstone	637 11	Edgartown	418 45
Boylston	160 49	Erving	37 47
Blandford	148 71	Easthampton	483 49
Bedford	247 42	Egremont	100 39
Carlisle	71 52	Everett	1,444 32
Carver	533 84	Falmouth	2,817 69
Charlton	513 09	Fall River	552 43
Chatham	2,216 94	Florida	3 41
Chelmsford	1,522 19	Foxborough	664 35
Chesterfield	204 72	Framingham	3,755 85
Chilmark	222 05	Freetown	2,133 63
Cohasset	1,230 48	Franklin	320 50
Concord	1,642 51	Fitchburg	1,528 25
Cummington	10 25	Fairhaven	2,213 31
Canton	664 57	Gill	305 93
Clinton	609 74	Granby	385 44
Chester	18 84	Granville	48 29
Conway	288 21	Greenwich	121 32
Cottage City	7 52	Groton	1,526 70
Cambridge	21,190 89	Groveland	438 53
Chelsea	1,857 50	Grafton	838 08
Chicopee	952 34	Gloucester	3,581 42
Colrain	224 18	Greenfield	1,377 92
Charlemont	309 40	Georgetown	109 53
Dalton	513 46	Gardner	617 98
Dana	180 79	Great Barrington	439 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 192.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Hadley	1,176 48	Lynn	3,638 99
Halifax	27 34	Lexington	483 30
Hamilton	379 62	Leominster	1,553 59
Hancock	278 94	Malden	2,171 05
Hanover	1,081 44	Manchester	1,076 28
Hanson	392 05	Mansfield	337 16
Hardwick	1,016 95	Marblehead	1,976 86
Harvard	1,076 62	Marion	700 42
Hatfield	1,345 77	Marshfield	344 89
Hingham	1,844 90	Mattapoisett	722 42
Hinsdale	47 79	Maynard	37 93
Holbrook	6,935 74	Medfield	633 74
Hubbardston	324 28	Medway	1,746 63
Hull	191 32	Mendon	421 77
Holliston	714 68	Methuen	740 94
Heath	13 59	Middleborough	1,022 12
Harwich	336 84	Milford	1,066 44
Holden	131 45	Milton	4,446 42
Hyde Park	1,013 71	Monson	1,171 24
Holyoke	1,080 36	Monterey	142 57
Huntington	147 82	Millbury	136 37
Holland	1 83	Merrimac	200 20
Haverhill	2,162 70	Marlborough	207 55
Hampden	60 82	Montague	773 39
Hawley	7 55	Medford	3,582 27
Ipswich	797 51	Middleton	132 09
Kingston	2,304 43	Middlefield	50 93
Lakeville	578 14	Melrose	742 76
Lanesborough	131 29	Nahant	9,738 95
Lenox	1,206 83	Nantucket	1,128 91
Leyden	252 66	Natick	1,647 21
Lincoln	857 02	Needham	1,297 30
Littleton	139 91	New Braintree	176 20
Longmeadow	2,311 55	New Salem	138 87
Lowell	4,653 50	Newbury	2,178 97
Ludlow	72 57	Newburyport	4,064 54
Lunenburg	788 65	Norfolk	262 26
Lancaster	900 29	North Adams	72 25
Leicester	2,050 93	North Andover	2,825 04
Lawrence	1,743 69	North Reading	7 90
Leverett	56 87	Northbridge	365 16
Lynnfield	364 72	Northfield	525 52
Lee	267 06	Norton	712 59

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 192.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Norwood	748 31	Savoy	22 35
Northborough	842 93	Sandwich	1,275 50
North Brookfield	171 52	Saugus	419 89
New Bedford	3,949 46	Scituate	467 14
Newton	13,954 30	Sharon	575 37
New Marlborough	115 86	Sheffield	173 87
Northampton	2,750 54	Sherborn	522 53
Oakham	23 78	Shrewsbury	422 32
Orleans	1,468 39	Shutesbury	27 25
Oxford	307 36	Somerset	1,582 58
Orange	339 01	Somerville	3,895 23
Otis	85 17	South Abington	180 53
Peabody	5,585 10	South Hadley	1,512 86
Pembroke	291 24	South Scituate	1,734 76
Peru	10 39	Southampton	297 20
Petersham	512 40	Southborough	936 94
Plainfield	102 58	Sterling	771 66
Plymouth	3,015 58	Stockbridge	1,060 03
Plympton	105 11	Stoneham	276 79
Prescott	30 13	Stoughton	1,138 24
Princeton	369 31	Stow	236 27
Pittsfield	2,495 90	Sudbury	469 74
Palmer	430 71	Swampscott	1,614 81
Pelham	4 06	Swanzey	974 95
Pepperell	288 98	Sutton	391 25
Paxton	61 86	Salem	11,210 39
Provincetown	1,496 99	Springfield	3,946 79
Phillipston	200 66	Sturbridge	361 66
Quincy	2,337 23	Southbridge	573 39
Randolph	4,200 68	Seekonk	96 16
Raynham	1,822 59	Spencer	1,277 10
Reading	466 51	Southwick	606 46
Revere	83 23	Sunderland	125 47
Rochester	208 04	Salisbury	1,360 05
Rockland	813 44	Shirley	381 61
Rockport	1,458 65	Sandisfield	26 73
Rowley	325 10	Shelburne	403 15
Royalston	1,600 88	Templeton	1,655 26
Russell	32 25	Tewksbury	715 08
Richmond	19 91	Tisbury	414 26
Rowe	35 85	Topsfield	459 50
Rehoboth	124 32	Truro	334 60
Rutland	15 48	Tyngsborough	143 95

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 192.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Taunton	2,512 13	Watertown	1,624 94
Townsend	444 00	Waltham	2,774 92
Tyringham	98 90	West Newbury	1,590 10
Upton	365 47	West Springfield	2,761 53
Uxbridge	972 70	Wendell	18 28
Wakefield	1,136 68	Westford	702 66
Walpole	973 50	Weston	2,193 20
Worthington	13 51	Westport	1,853 87
Wareham	611 69	Weymouth	5,628 83
Warren	306 41	Whately	881 28
Warwick	478 23	Williamsburg	1,139 53
Wayland	855 21	Winchester	1,319 44
Webster	133 40	Windsor	12 83
Wellfleet	1,202 13	Ware	405 57
Wenham	245 80	Westborough	994 67
West Boylston	172 21	Westfield	986 35
West Bridgewater	823 97	Williamstown	780 44
West Brookfield	337 50	Wrentham	322 13
Worcester	7,896 76	Wales	7 82
Winthrop	356 74	Woburn	4,108 20
Winchendon	1,217 92	Wilbraham	236 36
Westhampton	233 43	Yarmouth	1,398 74
Westminster	485 95		
West Stockbridge	304 44	Total	$417,780 42

Amount paid Institutions for Savings, —

Attleborough Savings Bank	$52 76	Beverly Savings Bank,	2,294 25
Abington Sav. Bank	2,302 02	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	5,939 23
Amherst Sav. Bank	1,180 72	Boston Penny Savings Bank	1,413 57
Andover Sav. Bank	1,988 16	Braintree Sav. Bank	224 09
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	260 26	Broadway Sav. Bank	2,114 38
Athol Savings Bank	214 93	Bridgewater Savings Bank	283 65
Barre Savings Bank	1,639 25	Brighton Five Cents Bank	444 95
Bass River Savings Bank	1,040 88	Bristol County Savings Bank	1,453 93
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank	709 70	Brookline Sav. Bank	360 05
Berkshire County Savings Bank	1,610 74	Cambridge Sav. Bank,	3,687 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 192.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Cambridgeport Savings Bank	1,740 75
Canton Institution for Savings	728 40
Cape Ann Sav. Bank	3,449 24
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	561 37
Central Savings Bank,	2,798 29
Charlest'wn Five Cents Savings Bank	9,895 34
Chelsea Savings Bank,	836 07
Chicopee Sav. Bank	356 80
Clinton Savings Bank,	1,175 90
Chicopee Falls Savings Bank	112 34
Citizens' Sav. Bank, Fall River	5,504 76
City Five Cents Sav'gs Bank, Haverhill	695 75
City Institution for Savings, Lowell	10,872 44
Cohasset Sav. Bank	967 93
Crocker Institution for Savings	185 49
Danvers Savings Bank,	1,821 19
Dedham Institution for Savings	1,207 08
East Boston Sav. Bank,	5,057 81
East Bridgewater Savings Bank	462 22
East Cambridge Savings Bank	2,070 24
Easthampton Savings Bank	906 08
East Weymouth Savings Bank	118 26
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank	981 86
Essex Savings Bank	5,135 14
Fairhaven Institution for Savings	3,858 45
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	3,642 63
Fall River Savings Bank	12,283 28
Fitchburg Sav. Bank	3,153 39
Foxborough Savings Bank	164 37
Framingham Savings Bank	2,674 05
Franklin Sav. Bank	1,347 35
Franklin Savings Institution	1,126 82
Gardner Savings Bank,	1,113 84
Georgetown Savings Bank	247 48
Grafton Savings Bank,	553 87
Great Barrington Savings Bank	966 66
Greenfield Sav. Bank	1,461 97
Groveland Sav. Bank	51 69
Hampden Sav. Bank	2,986 92
Haydenville Sav. Bank,	98 80
Hampshire Sav. Bank,	2,321 55
Haverhill Sav. Bank	9,130 39
Hingham Institution for Savings	2,421 80
Holliston Sav. Bank	437 42
Holyoke Savings Bank,	2,274 06
Home Savings Bank	5,679 77
Hoosac Savings Bank	11 96
Hopkinton Sav. Bank,	783 22
Hudson Savings Bank,	100 35
Hyde Park Savings Bank	94 32
Institution for Savings in Newburyport	16,392 93
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	3,418 27
Ipswich Savings Bank,	409 63
Lawrence Sav. Bank	1,159 81
Lee Savings Bank	1,019 33
Leicester Sav. Bank	690 33
Leominster Sav. Bank,	1,050 27
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank	6,734 18

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Lowell Institution for Savings	6,255 26
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	5,087 81
Lynn Institution for Savings	3,790 37
Malden Savings Bank,	913 60
Marblehead Savings Bank	747 62
Marlborough Savings Bank	1,986 86
Mechanics' Sav. Bank, Holyoke	534 38
Mechanics' Sav. Bank, Lowell	3,030 13
Medford Savings Bank,	323 70
Medway Savings Bank,	237 22
Merrimac Sav. Bank	29 34
Merrimack River Savings Bank	392 18
Miners' Savings Bank,	52 83
Middleborough Savings Bank	193 46
Middlesex Institution for Savings	4,395 70
Milford Savings Bank,	1,774 55
Millbury Savings B'k	1,983 91
Monson Savings Bank,	656 54
Nantucket Institution for Savings	1,421 99
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank	680 59
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,000 17
New Bedford Institution for Savings	24,569 93
Newburyport Five Cts. Savings Bank	1,716 04
Newton Savings Bank,	287 81
North Adams Savings Bank	598 27
Northampton Institution for Savings	796 71
North Avenue Savings Bank	62 29
North Brookfield Savings Bank	112 77
North Easton Savings Bank	1,645 55
North End Savings B'k,	630 30
Orange Savings Bank	513 40
Palmer Savings Bank	379 95
People's Savings Bank, Worcester	12,439 69
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	369 46
Plymouth Savings B'k,	7,487 36
Provident Institution for Savings	19,007 18
Provident Institution for Savings, Salisbury and Amesbury,	2,430 44
Quincy Savings Bank,	1,556 22
Randolph Savings B'k,	3,616 99
Rockland Savings B'k,	1,073 03
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	8,393 09
Salem Savings Bank	8,540 35
Seamen's Savings B'k,	1,578 49
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank,	971 39
South Adams Savings Bank	571 96
South Boston Savings Bank	1,292 85
South Scituate Savings Bank	869 18
South Weymouth Savings Bank	2,198 94
Southbridge Savings Bank	654 39
Spencer Savings Bank,	392 28
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	1,195 36
Springfield Institution for Savings	9,675 32

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 192.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Stockbridge Savings Bank	40 09	Westborough Savings Bank	762 60
Suffolk Savings Bank	7,950 02	Westfield Savings B'k,	1,083 85
Taunton Savings Bank,	1,142 45	Weymouth Savings B'k,	1,077 81
Templeton Savings Bank	37 68	Winchendon Savings Bank	1,452 38
Union Savings Bank, Fall River	635 63	Winchester Savings Bank	108 73
Uxbridge Savings B'k,	1,698 97	Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank	2,055 67
Wakefield Savings B'k,	60 03	Worcester County Institution for Savings,	14,055 97
Wales Savings Bank	92 95	Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank	2,993 57
Waltham Savings B'k,	1,733 89	Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank	4,433 27
Ware Savings Bank	4,759 87	Worcester North Savings Institution	1,267 98
Wareham Savings B'k,	2,634 50	Whitinsville Savings Bank	866 71
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank	2,610 28	Woronoco Savings B'k,	87 17
Warren Institution for Savings	2,655 95		
Watertown Savings Bank	296 11		
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank	668 77		
Wellfleet Savings B'k,	3,365 32	Total	$390,460 67

Amount paid Insurance Companies, —

American Insurance Co.	$2,505 07	Franklin Insurance Co.	78 24
Beverly Insurance Co.	670 11	Gloucester Fire Insurance Co.	916 51
Boylston Mutual Insurance Co.	3,091 76	Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	1,010 47
Boston Marine Insurance Co.	156 49	Manufacturers' Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	3,094 10
Commonwealth Insurance Co.	1,809 17	Massachusetts Mutual Insurance Co.	1,427 26
Dwelling-House Insurance Co.	1,767 41	Mechanics' Mutual Insurance Co.	652 11
Eliot Insurance Co.	244 03	Mercantile Marine Insurance Co.	4,626 29
Faneuil Hall Insurance Co.	1,578 04	Neptune Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	2,109 22
First National Insurance Co.	214 71		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 192.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

North American Insurance Co.	614 35	Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	2,497 12
Prescott Insurance Co.	2,971 36	Shawmut Insurance Co.	167 71
Revere Fire Insurance Co.	993 06	Traders' and Mechanics' Insurance Co	120 22
Salem Marine Insurance Co.	1,441 58	Washington Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	2,980 45
Shoe and Leather Insurance Co.	2,112 67	Total	$39,849 51

Amount paid on account of 1879, —

Acushnet	$86 79	Norwood	11 88
Athol	4 17	Peabody	27 47
Adams	14 96	Petersham	35 49
Barre	25 58	Provincetown	6 12
Barnstable	122 04	Quincy	30 29
Beverly	106 76	Rockland	41 86
Boston	14 26	Sandwich	11 26
Brookline	242 79	Scituate	51 96
Cambridge	10 80	South Abington	109 35
Chelsea	10 87	Springfield	62 82
Conway	11 10	Stockbridge	4 49
Duxbury	19 67	Waltham	18 31
Everett	89 33	Warwick	146 80
Falmouth	69 00	Watertown	19 75
Groton	25 73	West Newbury	2 37
Framingham	47 74	Westford	37 36
Hardwick	137 30	West Springfield	149 93
Hingham	100 76	Weymouth	64
Holbrook	9 91	Yarmouth	20 49
Malden	353 84	Alliance Insurance Co.	440 73
Manchester	118 56	Amherst College	621 70
Marblehead	47 22	Amherst College Prize Fund	9 62
Marshfield	12 83	Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin's School at Nantucket	126 13
Mattapoisett	96 73	American Baptist Missionary Union	39 67
Melrose	20 93	American Antiquarian Society	295 57
Medford	19 92		
Middleton	5 61		
Milford	34 30		
Newton	9 22		
Needham	162 43		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 192.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Ashley School and Charitable Fund	13 84
Amer. College Fund,	5 87
Associated Alumni of Harvard College	14 24
Associated Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem	61 70
Baldwin Place Home for Little Wanderers,	24 75
Benevolent Fraternity of Churches	124 75
Beverly Female Benevolent Society	18 84
Berkshire and Columbia Missionary Society	19 60
Boston Children's Friend Society	16 56
Boston Female Asylum	734 76
Boston Marine Ins. Co.	102 71
Braintree School Fund,	34 87
Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society	104 32
Boston Society of Natural History	373 10
Bridgewater Academy,	49 42
British Charitable Society	3 67
Bristol Academy	149 08
Clarke Scholarship Fund	1 58
Clarke Institute for Deaf Mutes	216 15
Cushing Academy	82 09
City of Worcester Library	129 10
City of Worcester Hospital Fund	26 56
Deacons of First Church, Dorchester,	27 54
Deerfield Academy	151 52
Equitable Marine Insurance Company	273 15
Franklin Co. Agricultural Society	30 58
First Church, Charlestown	14 47
Female Charitable Society, Newburyport,	8 50
Fisher Charitable Soc.	89 83
Harvard College	865 47
Homœopathic Medical Dispensary	53 33
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	741 57
Howard Benevolent Association	141 45
Howard Benevolent Soc., Newburyport	6 39
Home for Aged Women,	234 03
Lawrence Academy	105 59
Leicester Academy	108 08
Lyceum, Town of New Bedford	34 28
Lowell Dispensary	41 30
Marblehead Academy,	65 82
Marblehead Female Humane Society	4 67
Mass. Baptist Charitable Society	27 29
Mass. General Hospt'l,	295 82
Mattapan Liter'y Asso.	7 92
Mechanics' Mutual Insurance Company	451 95
New Bedford Orphans' Home	171 03
New Bedford Monthly Meeting of Friends	420 18
New England Educational Society	14 72
New England Moral Reform Society	11 88
Newburyport Bethel Society	31 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 192.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

Newton Theological Institution	9 00
Pilgrim Society	9 44
Putnam Free School	128 21
Phillips Academy	308 14
Plummer Farm School for Boys	24 59
Royalston School Fund,	41 76
Roxbury Gram. School,	146 39
Second Congregational Soc. of Marblehead,	17 14
Second Church, Managers and Deacons	9 28
Second Congregational Church, Westfield	64 15
Salem Hospital	58 93
Salem East India Marine Society	25 70
Second Parish Town of Worcester	6 15
Social Law Library	31 03
Society for Promoting Theological Education	64 93
Society for Propagating the Gospel among Indians and others in North America	82 13
State Industrial School,	14 63
Smith Fund	16 13
Warren Academy	236 65
Worcester District Medical Society	50 57
Taunton Female Charitable Association	20 84
Williams College	203 38
Worcester County Free Industrial School	353 07
Williston Seminary	159 82
Wallis School Fund	94 51
Williams Academy, Trustees of	52 46
Westford Academy	117 48
Worcester Lunatic Hospital	22 06
Total	$13,459 40

RECAPITULATION.

Amount paid Cities and Towns	$417,780 42
Savings Banks	390,460 67
Insurance Companies	39,849 51
Cities and Towns, 1879	2,819 79
Institutions, 1879	10,639 61
	$861,550 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Premium on Exchange, Etc.** DETAILS 193 TO 196.

DETAILS No. 193.

PREMIUM ON EXCHANGE.

Cost of Exchange for Payment of Interest due in London	. . .	$5,123 57

DETAILS No. 194.

GRATUITIES.

[Res. 1880, Chaps. 14, 26, 51, 54, and 65; Acts 1880, Chaps. 182 and 262.]

Amount paid John Donnelly	$36 00	
Philip Mackey	50 00	
Emeline I. Smith . . .	5,000 00	
George Ward	120 00	
Town of Watertown . .	2,472 00	
		$7,678 00

DETAILS No. 195.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, REPORTS, ETC.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 51; Acts 1880, Chaps. 229 and 262.]

Massachusetts Reports furnished the Town of Cottage City	. . .	$284 80

DETAILS No. 196.

CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS AT MASHPEE.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 293, § 3; 1880, Chap. 22.]

Paid Barnstable County for Repairs of Mashpee Roads for the Year 1879	. . .	$300 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 197.

INCOME OF TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 249; 1878, Chap. 268; 1879, Chaps. 141 and 290; 1880, Chaps. 242, 243, and 261.]

EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM THE INCOME OF THE ROAD.		
G. Clinton Gardner, Manager	$5,000 00	
Austin Bond, Treasurer	2,750 00	
W. J. Lemoin, Clerk	510 00	
C. A. Goodnow, Train-Master	1,350 00	
		$9,610 00
Trackmen	$31,379 37	
Engineers, Brakemen, and Laborers	9,301 93	
Carpenters, Blacksmiths, etc.	7,872 41	
Road-Masters, Station-Agents, etc.	16,922 66	
Telegraph-Operators	9,945 09	
Railroad Supplies	6,945 45	
Baggage-Masters, Flagmen, Ticket-Sellers, Clerks, etc.	6,015 08	
Land-Slides (Labor on same)	6,886 73	
Foreman, Miners, etc.	1,968 79	
Railroad-Ties	6,690 98	
Coal	3,090 49	
Lumber	2,426 80	
Freight and Express	1,489 65	
Hardware	1,742 47	
Iron Rails	7,774 80	
Gas	1,050 47	
Printing	1,211 52	
Water Tax	1,305 00	
Car-Wheels, Spring-Switches, etc.	1,778 32	
Logs	714 19	
Manager's Travel	581 92	
Furniture	477 49	
Plumbing	352 20	
Excavation at Deerfield and Bardwell's	476 00	
Charles Delano, Professional Services	743 19	
E. F. Hamlin, Clerical Services	300 00	
George E. Tower, Professional Services	250 00	
New England Railroad Car Association	90 00	
Land Damages caused by Land-Slides	200 00	
Damages for Horses killed	150 00	
Platform-Scale	150 00	
Horse-Hire	259 30	
Travel of Agents	185 75	
Treasurer's Travel	99 25	
Trucks	127 14	
Stationery	804 81	
Postage	84 15	
Amounts carried forward	$131,843 40	$9,610 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Troy and Greenfield Railroad, Etc.** DETAILS 197.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$131,843 40	$9,610 00
Insurance	108 75	
Telephone	51 18	
Advertising	56 28	
Costs in Suit	20 95	
Rubber Boots	11 64	
Use of Derrick	21 00	
Torches	22 30	
Wood	85 00	
Wood-Shed	75 00	
Newspapers	18 40	
Trucking	26 90	
		132,340 80
DOUBLE-TRACK IRON BRIDGE AT DEWEYVILLE.		
Steel Rails	$6,773 34	
Painting	187 90	
Railroad Supplies	117 00	
Carpenter-Work	110 70	
Mason-Work	110 00	
Laborers	101 06	
		7,400 00
FOR CABLE FOR TELEGRAPHIC PURPOSES AND FOR TELEGRAPHIC LINE, ETC.		
Poles, Logs, and Lumber	$1,722 22	
Laborers	1,055 25	
Galvanized Wire	699 71	
Insulators, Hooks, etc.	509 22	
Carpenter and Painters	377 18	
Use of Locomotives	140 00	
Teaming	101 56	
Trackmen	101 91	
Railroad Supplies	84 00	
Machinist	43 75	
Freight	32 64	
		4,867 44
STEEL RAILS TO COMPLETE TRACK AND FOR REPAIRS.		
Steel Rails	. . .	6,950 00
		$161,168 24

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 198.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 290; 1880, Chap. 243.]

EXPENSES PAID OUT OF THE REVENUE.		
Greenfield Depot.		
Earth Excavation and Stone-Work, etc.	$4,861 21	
Concreting Foundation	425 87	
Architect's Services	350 00	
Laborers	289 33	
Engineer's Services	45 00	
Advertising	48 80	
Drawing Contract	6 00	
Travelling Expenses of Agents	4 85	
		$6,031 06
Land for Depot at Greenfield.		
Civil Engineer, Services	. . .	44 60
		$6,075 66

DETAILS No. 199.

ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 164.]

Paid to Henry A. Baker	$8 43	
W. S. Chamberlain	17 71	
J. W. Hinckley	74	
B. T. H. Porter	55	
Elias Richards	40	
C. F. Sise	344 68	
		$372 51

DETAILS No. 200.

IMPROVEMENTS IN BOSTON HARBOR.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 281; 1879, Chap. 215.]

Amount paid Train and Teele, Professional Services	. . .	$7,000 00

DETAILS No. 201.

NATIONAL MONUMENT AT COWPENS.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 59; Acts 1880, Chap. 262.]

Amount paid Cowpens Centennial Committee,	. . .	$250 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 202.

PURCHASE OF BLUE BOOKS FOR 1878 AND 1879.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 10; Acts 1880, Chap. 104.]

36 copies Blue Book, 1878	$90 00	
13 copies Blue Book, 1879	32 50	
		$122 50

DETAILS No. 203.

CONSOLIDATION AND ARRANGEMENT OF THE GENERAL STATUTES.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 46; Acts 1880, Chap. 262.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Charles Allen, Services	$3,500 00	
Uriel H. Crocker, Services	3,000 00	
James H. Barker, Services	3,000 00	
		$9,500 00
STEREOTYPING, ETC.		
Stereotyping	$1,157 60	
Alterations	280 06	
Reading Proof	144 70	
Extra Proofs	28 88	
Copying and Clerical Services	92 13	
Massachusetts Statutes	86 75	
Stationery	31 72	
Crocker's Notes	13 00	
Telegrams and Express	11 19	
Binding	9 50	
Postage	7 71	
		1,863 24
		$11,363 24

DETAILS No. 204.

McCALMONT BROTHERS & CO.

Exchange for Payment of Interest due in London	. . .	$1 42

DETAILS No. 205.

BARING BROTHERS & CO.

Exchange for Payment of Interest due in London	. . .	$85 17

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 206.

PURCHASE OF REAL ESTATE FOR THE USE OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 55; Acts 1880, Chap. 262.]

Advertising	. . .	$45 63

DETAILS No. 207.

ABATING A NUISANCE AT THE OLD STATE PRISON.

[Acts 1880, Chap. 262.]

Amount paid for Filling	. . .	$225 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XIV.

DETAILS No. 208.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 313.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.	
Town of Amherst Notes	$3,000 00
of Ashby Notes	20,000 00
of Adams Notes	20,000 00
of Berlin Notes	15,000 00
of Beverly Note	42,000 00
of Blackstone Notes	20,000 00
of Belchertown Note	38,000 00
of Franklin Notes	5,000 00
of Groton Notes	8,000 00
of Hopkinton Notes	50,000 00
of Hadley Notes	45,000 00
of Hyde Park Notes	60,000 00
of Harwich Note	10,000 00
of Hubbardston Note	6,000 00
of Holbrook Note	5,000 00
of Leominster Notes	150,000 00
of Melrose Notes	10,000 00
of Malden Notes	30,000 00
of Marblehead Note	27,500 00
of Millbury Note	23,000 00
of Medford Note	10,000 00
of North Brookfield Note	18,000 00
of Oakham Notes	7,000 00
of Otis Note	8,000 00
of Peabody Notes	22,000 00
of Plymouth Note	5,000 00
of Quincy Note	20,000 00
of Rockland Note	5,500 00
of Rutland Notes	5,000 00
of Rockport Note	28,000 00
of Randolph Note	10,000 00
of Scituate Notes	30,000 00
of Somerset Notes	6,000 00
of Spencer Note	21,000 00
of South Hadley Note	60,000 00
of Southwick Note	8,700 00
of Truro Note	1,000 00
of West Springfield Notes	3,000 00
of Winchester Notes	40,000 00
of Westfield Note	195,000 00
of Woburn Note	40,000 00
of West Roxbury Notes	57,000 00
of Webster Note	2,500 00
of Wenham Note	4,000 00
of Holyoke Bonds, $50,000, cost	46,750 00
Amount carried forward	$1,240,950 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Bounty Loan Sinking Fund.** DETAILS 208.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .		$1,240,950 00	
Town of Lee Bonds, $46,000, cost . .		41,813 60	
of Malden Bonds, $50,000, cost .		47,750 00	
of Melrose Bonds, $50,000, cost .		47,750 00	
of Medford Bonds, $58,000, cost .		55,750 00	
of Sandisfield Bonds . . .		10,000 00	
of Stockbridge Bonds, $10,000, cost .		9,241 67	
of Tolland Bonds		10,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds		258,000 00	
of Cambridge Bonds, $54,000, cost .		52,362 77	
of Chelsea Bonds		5,000 00	
of Charlestown Bonds . . .		66,000 00	
of Fall River Bonds		4,000 00	
of Fitchburg Bonds		30,000 00	
of Lawrence Bonds		20,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds, $23,000, cost . .		22,670 00	
of Lynn Notes		153,000 00	
of Somerville Bonds		60,000 00	
of Taunton Notes		60,000 00	
County of Hampden Note		75,000 00	
			$2,269,288 04
State of Massachusetts Bonds, —			
Troy and Greenfield .	$28,750 00		
Coast Defence . . .	41,000 00		
Bounty Fund . . .	325,000 00		
Harbor Improvement .	150,000 00		
Danvers Hospital . .	10,000 00		
		$554,750 00	
State of Rhode Island Bonds . . .		310,000 00	
of Maine Bonds		10,000 00	
of Connecticut Bonds . . .		15,000 00	
			889,750 00
Boston and Albany R.R. Stock, 6,549 Shares,		$724,001 25	
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands .		146,914 75	
			870,916 00
United States Bonds		. . .	25,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881		. . .	600,301 73
Total Fund		. . .	$4,655,255 77

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1880.

Receipts.

Income from Investments	$275,197 26
City of Boston Bonds	3,000 00
of Chelsea Note	50,000 00
of Fall River Note	50,000 00
Amount carried forward . . .	$378,197 26

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Bounty Loan Sinking Fund.** DETAILS 208.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	$378,197 26	
Town of Amherst Note	2,000 00	
of Brookline Note	20,000 00	
of Clinton Note	20,000 00	
of Duxbury Note	45,000 00	
of Beverly Note	10,000 00	
of Foxborough Note . . .	5,000 00	
of Medford Note	10,000 00	
of Millbury Note	2,500 00	
of Marblehead Note	2,500 00	
of Pittsfield Note	10,000 00	
of Melrose Note	12,000 00	
of Rockland Note	1,000 00	
of Randolph Note	5,000 00	
of Rockport Note	4,000 00	
of Orange	3,000 00	
of Spencer	3,000 00	
State Treasurer's Note	400,000 00	
State of Maine Note	50,000 00	
of Massachusetts Bonds . . .	12,000 00	
United States Bonds	125,000 00	
	$1,120,197 26	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	173,312 81	
		$1,293,510 07
Payments.		
For City of Boston Bonds	$150,000 00	
of Fall River Notes . . .	50,000 00	
of Lynn Notes	53,000 00	
Town of Hyde Park Notes . . .	30,000 00	
State Treasurer's Note . . .	400,000 00	
State of Massachusetts Bonds . .	10,000 00	
Accrued Interest on Purchases . .	208 34	
	$693,208 34	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	600,301 73	
		$1,293,510 07

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 209.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 166.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Ashburnham Note	$18,000 00	
of Beverly Note	20,000 00	
of Chilmark Note	2,200 00	
of Easthampton Note	10,000 00	
of Medford Notes	10,000 00	
of Milford Notes	30,000 00	
of Hatfield Note	3,500 00	
of Natick Note	15,000 00	
of Rowley Note	2,500 00	
of Revere Note	9,000 00	
of Westfield Note	15,000 00	
of West Newbury Note	5,000 00	
of West Springfield Note	10,000 00	
of Winchester Note	20,000 00	
City of Chelsea Note	25,000 00	
of Fall River Notes	80,000 00	
of Lynn Note	40,000 00	
County of Berkshire Note	25,000 00	
of Essex Note	50,000 00	
of Franklin Note	11,000 00	
		$401,200 00
State of Massachusetts Bonds, $5,000, cost	$4,950 00	
of Maine Bonds, $80,000, cost	79,762 50	
of Rhode Island Bonds	86,000 00	
of New Hampshire Bonds	90,000 00	
		260,712 50
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	. . .	97,517 43
Total Fund	. . .	$759,429 93
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1880.		
Receipts.		
Income from Investments	$39,725 22	
City of Boston Bonds	1,000 00	
of Taunton Notes	16,000 00	
of Lynn Notes	40,000 00	
Town of Ashburnham Note	10,000 00	
of Easthampton Note	10,000 00	
of Hatfield Note	3,500 00	
of Lee Bonds	4,500 00	
of Nantucket Note	10,000 00	
of Westfield Note	5,000 00	
	$139,725 22	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	57,292 21	
		$197,017 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Railroad Sinking Fund.** DETAILS 210.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Payments.		
City of Taunton Note	$8,000 00	
of Lynn Notes	80,000 00	
Town of Ashburnham Note	8,000 00	
of Hatfield Note	3,500 00	
	$99,500 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	97,517 43	
		$197,017 43

DETAILS No. 210.

BOSTON, HARTFORD, AND ERIE RAILROAD SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 450.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Adams Note	$15,000 00	
of Beverly Note	20,000 00	
of Brookline Note	19,800 00	
of Cottage City Notes	30,000 00	
of Edgartown Note	10,000 00	
of Hadley Notes	25,000 00	
of Lexington Notes	20,000 00	
of Lincoln Bonds, $25,000, cost .	24,475 00	
of Lee Bonds, $10,000, cost . .	9,100 00	
of Oakham Notes	7,000 00	
of Peabody Note	25,000 00	
of Revere Note	10,000 00	
of Winchester Notes	30,000 00	
of West Springfield Note . . .	15,000 00	
of Wakefield Note	19,600 00	
of Westport Note	8,000 00	
of Winchendon Note	10,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds	200,000 00	
of Chelsea Bonds, $2,000, cost . .	1,800 00	
of Fall River Bonds, $36,000, cost .	35,925 00	
of Lynn Bonds, $14,000, cost . .	13,400 00	
of Newton Notes	50,000 00	
of Taunton Note	30,000 00	
County of Berkshire Note	70,000 00	
of Barnstable Note	10,000 00	
		$709,100 00
State of Maine Bonds, $255,000, cost. .	$249,250 00	
of New Hampshire Bonds. . . .	10,000 00	
		259,250 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	. . . .	245,327 85
Total Fund	. . . .	$1,213,677 85

Digitized by Google

BOSTON, HARTFORD, AND ERIE SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1880.		
Receipts.		
Income from Investments	$72,976 54	
City of Springfield Bonds	8,000 00	
of Newton Note	60,000 00	
of Somerville Bonds	55,000 00	
Town of Brookline Note	16,000 00	
of Westport Note	800 00	
State Treasurer's Note	100,000 00	
United States Bonds	150,000 00	
	$462,776 54	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	93,451 31	
		$556,227 85
Payments.		
City of Boston Bonds	$150,000 00	
of Taunton Notes	30,000 00	
Town of Cottage City Notes	30,000 00	
State Treasurer's Note	100,000 00	
	$310,000 00	
Paid Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund for Error of 1879	900 00	
	$310,900 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	245,327 85	
		$556,227 85

DETAILS No. 211.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 226; 1868, Chap. 51; Res. 1872, Chap. 8.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Adams Notes, $170,000, cost	$167,330 00	
of Adams Bond	9,900 00	
of Amherst Note	20,000 00	
of Arlington Notes	52,000 00	
of Arlington Bonds	10,000 00	
of Brookfield Note	5,000 00	
of Beverly Notes	140,000 00	
of Bedford Notes	18,000 00	
of Brookline Bonds	10,000 00	
of Chester Note	5,000 00	
of Egremont Note	1,200 00	
of Essex Note	10,000 00	
of Everett Note	26,000 00	
of Enfield Note	2,000 00	
of Greenfield Bonds	10,000 00	
of Hamilton Note	8,000 00	
Amount carried forward	$494,430 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Railroad Sinking Fund.** DETAILS 211.

TROY AND GREENFIELD R.R. SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .		$494,430 00	
Town of Hardwick Note		16,000 00	
of Lexington Note		5,000 00	
of Marblehead Notes . . .		55,000 00	
of Medford Notes		25,000 00	
of Medford Bonds		20,000 00	
of Medway Note		2,000 00	
of Melrose Bonds		10,000 00	
of Northampton Note . . .		16,500 00	
of Oakham Note		3,500 00	
of Quincy Notes		20,000 00	
of Reading Note		5,000 00	
of Rutland Notes		20,000 00	
of Russell Notes		7,000 00	
of Sturbridge Note		4,000 00	
of Scituate Note		15,000 00	
of Spencer Note		5,000 00	
of Stockbridge Bonds, $15,000, cost .		13,500 00	
of West Boylston Note . . .		23,000 00	
of West Roxbury Notes . . .		33,000 00	
of West Springfield Note . . .		10,000 00	
of Westfield Notes		37,000 00	
of Winchester Note		20,000 00	
of Watertown Note		4,500 00	
of Woburn Notes		20,000 00	
of Woburn Bonds		25,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds		350,000 00	
of Charlestown Bonds, $23,000, cost .		22,600 00	
of Chelsea Bonds		25,000 00	
of Chelsea Note		25,000 00	
of Fitchburg Note		50,000 00	
of Holyoke Notes		135,000 00	
of Holyoke Bonds, $125,000, cost .		121,750 00	
of Lynn Note		100,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds		10,000 00	
of Lowell Note		50,000 00	
of Lawrence Bond		7,000 00	
of Newton Notes		107,000 00	
of Somerville Bonds		35,500 00	
of Salem Notes		150,000 00	
of Springfield Notes		40,000 00	
County of Berkshire Notes		105,000 00	
of Hampshire Note . . .		35,000 00	
			$2,278,280 00
State of Massachusetts Bonds, —			
Troy and Greenfield R.R.	$486,400 00		
Bounty Fund . . .	54,000 00		
Harbor Improvement .	150,000 00		
Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	8,000 00		
		$698,400 00	
Amounts carried forward . . .		$698,400 00	$2,278,280 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Railroad Sinking Fund.** DETAILS 211.

TROY AND GREENFIELD R.R. SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . . .		$698,400 00	$2,278,280 00
State of Rhode Island Bonds,	$30,000 00		
of Connecticut Bonds,	21,000 00		
of Maine Bonds .	76,000 00		
		127,000 00	
			825,400 00
Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, 524 Shares		. . .	69,700 50
Back Bay Land Notes		. . .	298,283 87
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Mortgage Land		. . .	520,505 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881		. . .	427,791 06
Total Fund		. . .	$4,419,960 43
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1880. *Receipts.*			
Income from Investments, —			
Troy and Greenfield Loan Sinking Fund,		$224,345 17	
War Loan Sinking Fund . . .		54,930 53	
Back Bay Lands Loan Sinking Fund .		6,102 75	
City of Somerville Bonds		61,500 00	
of Springfield Note		10,000 00	
Town of Beverly Note		40,000 00	
of Chester Note		5,000 00	
of Enfield Note		1,000 00	
of Huntington Note		3,000 00	
of Hyde Park Bonds		5,000 00	
of Medway Note		2,000 00	
of Needham Note		5,000 00	
of Northampton Note . . .		10,000 00	
of Rockland Note		5,000 00	
of Sturbridge Note		4,000 00	
of West Roxbury Note . . .		20,000 00	
County of Dukes Note		2,400 00	
State Treasurer's Note		140,000 00	
United States Bonds		200,000 00	
Sale to New York and New England Railroad Company, South Boston Flats .		25,000 00	
Moiety of Sales of Back Bay Lands . .		157,732 43	
Licenses for Displacement of Tide-Water .		15,121 20	
Balance of Cash in Back Bay Lands Loan Sinking Fund		1,255 00	
		$998,387 08	
Received from Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Sinking Fund, on Account of Error in 1879		900 00	
		$999,287 08	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880		66,055 79	
			$1,065,342 87

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Harbor Compensation Fund.** DETAILS 212.

TROY AND GREENFIELD R.R. SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Payments.		
City of Boston Bonds	$200,000 00	
of Chelsea Note	25,000 00	
Town of Beverly Note	10,000 00	
of Chester Note	5,000 00	
of Egremont Note	1,200 00	
of Russell Note	2,000 00	
State Treasurer's Note	140,000 00	
State of Massachusetts Bonds	55,000 00	
of Maine Bonds	45,000 00	
Back Bay Land Notes purchased	151,735 14	
Premium on Purchases	2,616 67	
	$637,551 81	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	427,791 06	
		$1,065,342 87

DETAILS No. 212.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 149; 1878, Chap. 74.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of West Roxbury Note	$100,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	27,960 50	
Total Fund		$127,960 50
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1880.		
Receipts.		
Town of Hopkinton Note	$4,000 00	
City of Boston	17 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Company	1,631 50	
Malachi Clark	75 00	
Old Colony Railroad Company	7 50	
H. E. Bradlee	8 00	
	$5,739 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	22,221 50	
		$27,960 50
Payments.		
No Payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	. . .	$27,960 50
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1880.		
Receipts.		
Income from Investments	$7,055 11	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	10,216 09	
		$17,271 20

Digitized by Google

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND — *Concluded.*

Payments.		
Paid H. L. Whiting	$1,043 90	
W. E. McClintock	496 00	
F. W. Hodgdon	35 40	
	$1,575 30	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	15,695 90	
		$17,271 20

DETAILS No. 213.

PRISON AND HOSPITAL LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 391, § 3.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Dudley Note	$6,000 00	
of Edgartown Notes	17,300 00	
of Greenwich Notes	3,000 00	
of Medford Note	10,000 00	
of Melrose Note	10,000 00	
of Needham Notes	15,000 00	
of North Brookfield Notes	18,000 00	
of Southborough Notes	25,000 00	
of Winthrop Note	10,000 00	
of Waltham Note	75,000 00	
of West Roxbury Notes	100,000 00	
City of Somerville Bonds	28,000 00	
		$317,300 00
Samuel Winslow Note	$2,062 50	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Bonds	150,000 00	
		152,062 50
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	. . .	119,089 77
Total Fund	. . .	$588,452 27
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1880.		
Receipts.		
Income on Investments	$32,957 90	
Principal Southborough Note	5,000 00	
Duxbury Note	30,000 00	
Needham Note	5,000 00	
Greenwich Note	2,000 00	
North Brookfield Note	9,000 00	
Taunton Note	10,000 00	
Fall River Note	50,000 00	
Milton Note	5,000 00	
	$148,957 90	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	57,469 37	
		$206,427 27

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Back Bay Lands Fund.** DETAILS 214.

PRISON AND HOSPITAL LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Payments.		
For City of Taunton Note	$10,000 00	
of Fall River Note . . .	50,000 00	
Town of Edgartown Notes . . .	17,300 00	
of Melrose Note . . .	10,000 00	
of Premium on Purchases . .	37 50	
	$87,337 50	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	119,089 77	
		$206,427 27

DETAILS No. 214.

BACK BAY LANDS LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1860, Chap. 200; 1862, Chap. 15.]

MATURED MAY 1, 1880.		
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1880.		
Receipts.		
Town of Egremont Note	$600 00	
For sale of Massachusetts Troy and Greenfield R.R. Bonds . . .	35,000 00	
of State of Maine Bonds . .	45,000 00	
of Chelsea Note	25,000 00	
of Egremont Note	1,200 00	
of Beverly Note	10,000 00	
of Russell Note	2,000 00	
Principal Massachusetts Back Bay Land Bonds	101,000 00	
	$219,800 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	1,455 00	
		$221,255 00
Payments.		
Paid for Massachusetts Back Bay Lands Bonds maturing May 1, 1880 . .	$220,000 00	
to Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund Balance of Cash . .	1,255 00	
		$221,255 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 215.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 122; 1869, Chap. 446.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Brookline Notes	$58,000 00	
of Brighton Note	40,000 00	
of Hatfield Note	1,000 00	
of South Hadley Note	15,000 00	
		$114,000 00
Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, 5,918 Shares, cost		881,782 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881		4,218 00
Total Fund		$1,000,000 00
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1880.		
Receipts.		
Town of Hatfield Note	$1,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	4,218 00	
		$5,218 00
Payments.		
For Town of Hatfield Note	$1,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	4,218 00	
		$5,218 00

DETAILS No. 216.

COMMONWEALTH'S FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 237.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Boston Bonds	$150,000 00	
County of Hampden Note	10,000 00	
State of Maine Note	50,000 00	
		$210,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881		92,636 01
Total Fund		$302,636 01
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1880.		
Receipts.		
Income from Investments	$10,406 03	
Principal Somerset Note	1,500 00	
Foxborough Note	3,000 00	
Amount carried forward	$14,906 03	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Improvement Fund.** DETAILS 216.

COMMONWEALTH'S FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND—*Concluded.*

Amount carried forward	$14,906 03	
New York and New England Railroad Company, Rent	3,500 00	
On account of Sale of Land (South Boston Flats) to New York and New England Railroad Company	21,633 00	
On account of Sale of Land to Boston Wharf Company	1,354 20	
	$41,393 23	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	130,119 63	
		$171,512 86
Payments.		
State of Maine Note	$50,000 00	
Paid Boynton Brothers	25,761 00	
F. W. Hodgdon	1,387 44	
G. W. Phillips	642 53	
Pierce and Gill	367 70	
C. C. Bumpus	202 50	
E. N. F. Nutter	87 00	
E. W. Kinsley	84 00	
S. A. Warren	78 00	
Hayes & Burke	60 00	
G. H. Frost	9 60	
R. M. Pulsifer & Co.	41 18	
Post Publishing Company . . .	23 12	
Journal Newspaper Company . .	32 25	
Boston Daily Advertiser . . .	20 13	
R. Worthington & Co. . . .	12 25	
Boston Transcript Company . .	15 75	
Globe Newspaper Company . .	22 50	
Rand, Avery, & Co.	29 90	
	$78,876 85	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	92,636 01	
		$171,512 86

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 217.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 53.]

Town of Adams Bonds	$40,000 00	
of Beverly Notes	30,000 00	
of Canton Notes	8,000 00	
of Dudley Notes	6,000 00	
of Dana Note	4,467 00	
of Everett Notes	30,000 00	
of Enfield Notes	12,500 00	
of Goshen Notes	2,500 00	
of Hopkinton Note	6,000 00	
of Holden Note	15,000 00	
of Marshfield Note	30,000 00	
of Newbury Notes	7,000 00	
of Needham Notes	10,500 00	
of Northampton Notes	50,000 00	
of Orange Note	25,000 00	
of Quincy Note	20,000 00	
of Randolph Note	7,000 00	
of Reading Note	10,000 00	
of Revere Note	7,500 00	
of Sunderland Notes	3,000 00	
of Templeton Note	10,000 00	
of Willamstown Bonds	32,200 00	
of Woburn Bonds, $22,000, cost	21,780 00	
of Westborough Notes	20,000 00	
City of Chelsea Note	25,000 00	
of Newton Note	46,000 00	
County of Barnstable Notes	10,000 00	
of Hampshire Note	14,000 00	
of Hampden Note	16,000 00	
		$519,147 00
Massachusetts, Troy, and Greenfield Railroad Bonds	$311,000 00	
State of Maine Bonds	9,600 00	
		320,600 00
Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, 11,124 Shares, cost		1,140,225 25
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881		106,914 76
Total Fund		$2,086,887 01

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1880.

Receipts.

Unexpended Moiety of Income, 1879	$11,346 28	
City of Lynn Note	20,000 00	
of Newton Note	60,000 00	
of Taunton Note	20,000 00	
Amount carried forward	$111,346 28	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. School Fund. DETAILS 217.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	$111,346 28	
Town of Brookline Note	5,000 00	
of Canton Note	2,000 00	
of Needham Note	5,500 00	
of Revere Note	4,000 00	
of Sunderland Note	1,000 00	
of West Springfield Note	2,000 00	
Massachusetts Back Bay Land Bonds .	38,000 00	
	$168,846 28	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	121,568 48	
		$290,414 76
Payments.		
City of Newton Note	$60,000 00	
of Taunton Note	20,000 00	
Town of Northampton Note	50,000 00	
of Newbury Note	7,000 00	
of Needham Note	10,500 00	
of Everett	30,000 00	
of Revere	4,000 00	
of West Springfield	2,000 00	
	$183,500 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	106,914 76	
		$290,414 76

INCOME OF MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1880.

Balance of Income undivided Jan. 1, 1880 .		$83,455 07	
Received Income for 1880 .	$138,015 62		
Income for 1879 . .	2,200 00		
		140,215 62	
			$223,670 69
To Amount paid School Fund, unexpended Balance, 1879		$11,346 28	
paid Income of School Fund for 1880 .		2,200 00	
paid Cities and Towns Moiety of Income for 1879		69,908 78	
paid Educational Expenses in 1880 .		70,174 86	
			153,629 92
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881		. . .	$70,040 77

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. School Fund. DETAILS 217.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM THE INCOME OF MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

Secretary of the Board of Education		$2,658 33	
Support of Normal Schools		55,255 37	
County Teachers' Associations		175 00	
Normal Art School		10,912 42	
Teachers' Institutes		927 74	
Framingham Normal School Buildings		246 00	
			$70,174 86
Items of Expenditure so far as rendered to this Office, and payable from Appropriations for Educational Expenses.			
John W. Dickinson, Secretary of the Board of Education, Salary and Expenses 11 months			$2,658 33
SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.			
Bridgewater Normal School, —			
Albert G. Boyden, Principal, Salary	$2,533 35		
Assistants' Salaries	9,251 43		
		$11,784 78	
Contingent Expenses.			
Coal	$306 00		
Carpenter-Work	44 93		
Mason-Work	35 00		
Lime and Plaster	22 80		
Copper	20 59		
Iron-Work	6 68		
		436 00	
			$12,220 78
Framingham Normal School, —			
Ellen Hyde, Principal, Salary	$1,974 96		
Assistants' Salaries	6,389 50		
		$8,364 46	
Contingent Expenses.			
Janitor	$384 00		
Coal	356 47		
Plumbing and Material	207 09		
Pump and Fittings	101 65		
Advertising	120 61		
Books	98 39		
Mason-Work	82 28		
Drainage	72 64		
Printing	42 63		
Repairs on Tank	22 91		
Chemicals and Apparatus	22 21		
Painting	11 09		
Stone Gutters	8 00		
Music	4 30		
		1,534 27	
			9,898 73
Amount carried forward			$22,119 51

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. School Fund. DETAILS 217.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward			$22,119 51
Salem Normal School, —			
D. B. Hagar, Principal, Salary	$2,989 61		
Assistants' Salaries	9,166 17		
		$12,155 78	
Contingent Expenses.			
Janitor	$219 99		
Coal	374 00		
Painting	172 58		
Water Tax	55 00		
Pipe and Piping	44 88		
Ink-Wells	43 88		
Carpenter-Work	20 57		
Glazing	8 80		
Dusters	7 30		
		947 00	
			13,102 78
Westfield Normal School, —			
J. G. Scott, Principal, Salary	$2,550 00		
Assistants' Salaries	5,695 86		
		$8,245 86	
Contingent Expenses.			
Janitor	$492 96		
Coal and Wood	337 79		
Plumbing	109 00		
Hardware	50 93		
Catalogues	57 47		
Advertising	45 40		
Printing	38 97		
Lumber	33 51		
Chemicals	27 47		
House-Furnishing Goods	29 28		
Crayons	19 05		
Carpeting	17 69		
Dry-Goods	15 44		
Gas	12 97		
Painting	12 09		
Water Rates	7 50		
		1,307 52	
School of Observation		359 16	
			9,912 54
Worcester Normal School, —			
E. H. Russell, Principal, Salary	$2,599 92		
Assistants' Salaries	5,784 80		
		$8,384 72	
Contingent Expenses.			
Janitor	$600 00		
Coal	478 04		
Books and Stationery	318 83		
Catalogue	118 64		
Amounts carried forward	$1,515 51	$8,384 72	$45,134 83

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. School Fund. DETAILS 217.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$1,515 51	$8,384 72	$45,134 83
Advertising	63 75		
Plumbing and Material	57 95		
Printing	52 07		
Labor	24 67		
Water Rates	14 63		
Ice	6 59		
Cement	65		
		1,735 82	
			10,120 54
			$55,255 37
COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS. [Gen. Stat., Chap. 35; Acts 1864, Chap. 58.]			
Essex County		$25 00	
Middlesex County		25 00	
Hampden County		25 00	
Franklin and Hampshire Counties		25 00	
Berkshire County		25 00	
Bristol County		25 00	
Worcester County		25 00	
			$175 00
NORMAL ART SCHOOL. [Res. 1873, Chap. 47; 1880, Chap. 210.]			
Walter Smith, Director	$1,500 00		
William Briggs, Instructor	1,340 00		
Mary E. Carter, Instructor	826 00		
Rissie L. Hoyt, Instructor	760 00		
Otto Fuchs, Instructor	540 00		
Walter F. Brackett, Instructor	218 50		
Arthur C. Patten, Instructor	560 00		
Dora M. Norton, Instructor	60 00		
Robert W. Vonnoh, Instructor	180 00		
George H. Bartlett, Instructor	360 00		
William T. Meek, Curator	560 00		
Cynthia E. Hollis, Substitute	14 00		
		$6,918 50	
Contingent Expenses.			
Rent 28 School Street to July 1	$1,800 75		
Rent Deacon House	875 00		
Taxes Deacon House	893 76		
Janitor	156 00		
Care of Rooms 28 School Street	116 66		
Coal	93 50		
Gas	49 80		
Water Rates	8 45		
		3,993 92	
[*See Details No. 134*]			$10,912 42

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. School Fund. DETAILS 217.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES. [Gen. Stat., Chap. 35.]		
Expenses of Institute, —		
At Ashburnham	$63 29	
Bedford	88 62	
Athol	35 75	
Boston	10 00	
Abington	123 66	
Enfield	64 67	
Fitchburg	36 00	
Hudson	52 54	
Montague	63 78	
Medway	55 73	
Natick	109 21	
Plainfield	50 48	
Rehoboth	76 45	
West Boylston	65 59	
Printing	18 62	
Programmes and Stationery	13 35	
		$927 74
FRAMINGHAM NORMAL SCHOOL BUILDINGS. [Res. 1880, Chap. 15.]		
Repairs to Tank in 1879	. . .	$246 00

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME OF MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1880.

[*To be paid in 1881.*]

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 208; 1867, Chap. 98; 1874, Chap. 348.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.		BERKSHIRE COUNTY.	
Barnstable	$216 74	Adams	$261 82
Brewster	220 69	Alford	206 24
Chatham	241 95	Becket	226 26
Dennis	207 56	Cheshire	230 07
Eastham	214 14	Clarksburg	217 94
Falmouth	184 24	Dalton	184 52
Harwich	265 26	Egremont	215 02
Mashpee	204 39	Florida	211 12
Orleans	220 69	Great Barrington	229 52
Provincetown	238 00	Hancock	211 71
Sandwich	208 14	Hinsdale	233 75
Truro	215 81	Lanesborough	222 44
Wellfleet	235 61	Lee	226 68
Yarmouth	180 13	Lenox	190 58

Digitized by Google

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Continued.*

Monterey	211 79
Mount Washington	203 11
New Ashford	203 01
New Marlborough	239 71
North Adams	310 73
Otis	218 03
Peru	208 59
Pittsfield	229 59
Richmond	220 30
Sandisfield	221 75
Savoy	212 09
Sheffield	243 41
Stockbridge	184 33
Tyringham	211 90
Washington	212 76
West Stockbridge	244 29
Williamstown	212 18
Windsor	211 82

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Acushnet	$219 90
Attleborough	263 83
Berkley	214 85
Dartmouth	201 62
Dighton	229 19
Easton	181 09
Fairhaven	193 11
Freetown	221 85
Mansfield	197 82
Norton	227 33
Raynham	230 64
Rehoboth	229 26
Seekonk	222 45
Somerset	188 24
Swanzey	221 74
Westport	200 62

DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark	$205 95
Edgartown	225 56
Gay Head	202 54
Gosnold	202 44
Tisbury	219 52

ESSEX COUNTY.

Amesbury	$208 94
Andover	180 58
Beverly	135 43
Boxford	212 48
Bradford	186 20
Danvers	205 38
Essex	230 66
Georgetown	190 49
Gloucester	395 19
Groveland	240 19
Hamilton	210 34
Haverhill	268 08
Ipswich	204 14
Lynnfield	211 51
Manchester	173 03
Marblehead	242 28
Merrimac	185 82
Methuen	211 44
Middleton	217 45
Nahant	110 24
Newbury	226 65
Newburyport	239 05
North Andover	203 48
Peabody	168 78
Rockport	226 46
Rowley	224 87
Salisbury	216 74
Saugus	195 07
Swampscott	138 04
Topsfield	217 16
Wenham	214 85
West Newbury	234 72

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield	$217 37
Bernardston	216 09
Buckland	234 16
Charlemont	212 59
Colrain	229 35
Conway	225 98
Deerfield	205 41
Erving	214 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. School Fund. DETAILS 217.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Continued.*

Gill	211 89
Greenfield	215 07
Hawley	212 30
Heath	209 27
Leverett	211 12
Leyden	209 75
Monroe	205 47
Montague	230 58
New Salem	213 74
Northfield	225 85
Orange	194 20
Rowe	209 38
Shelburne	225 07
Shutesbury	209 85
Sunderland	215 50
Warwick	212 58
Wendell	209 08
Whately	220 59

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Agawam	$180 15
Blandford	221 96
Brimfield	221 57
Chester	227 54
Chicopee	305 30
Granville	225 95
Hampden	217 86
Holland	206 34
Longmeadow	225 56
Ludlow	230 94
Monson	206 98
Montgomery	205 57
Palmer	245 52
Russell	212 10
Southwick	220 68
Tolland	207 62
Wales	217 95
Westfield	139 50
West Springfield	222 09
Wilbraham	225 76

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Amherst	$221 61
Belchertown	246 84
Chesterfield	213 16
Cummington	215 22
Easthampton	232 64
Enfield	218 25
Goshen	206 64
Granby	213 84
Greenwich	210 15
Hadley	191 65
Hatfield	181 53
Huntington	218 73
Middlefield	214 44
Northampton	197 68
Pelham	212 59
Plainfield	205 86
Prescott	208·58
South Hadley	211 17
Southampton	219 53
Ware	235 29
Westhampton	213 65
Williamsburg	240 13
Worthington	213 07

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton	$179 56
Arlington	179 23
Ashby	216 98
Ashland	187 16
Ayer	236 01
Bedford	214 72
Belmont	190 97
Billerica	183 56
Boxborough	205 28
Burlington	211 31
Carlisle	205 67
Chelmsford	193 92
Concord	152 21
Dracut	173 33
Dunstable	206 56
Everett	171 62
Framingham	196 60
Groton	181 70
Holliston	209 03

Digitized by Google

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Continued.*

Hopkinton	240 25
Hudson	225 53
Lexington	190 98
Lincoln	214 47
Littleton	215 51
Marlborough	301 62
Maynard	196 44
Medford	124 79
Melrose	181 96
Natick	255 81
North Reading	215 23
Pepperell	182 19
Reading	197 53
Sherborn	215 22
Shirley	219 90
Stoneham	235 10
Stow	218 64
Sudbury	168 72
Tewksbury	168 22
Townsend	185 01
Tyngsborough	210 24
Wakefield	184 52
Waltham	176 41
Watertown	85 06
Wayland	187 93
Westford	178 28
Weston	171 46
Wilmington	217 09
Winchester	156 98
Woburn	236 50

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket	$205 48

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham	$220 69
Braintree	221 73
Canton	191 95
Cohasset	190 88
Dedham	108 83
Dover	210 24
Foxborough	195 46
Franklin	212 18
Holbrook	189 32
Hyde Park	234 94
Medfield	170 19
Medway	225 26
Milton	48 50
Needham	188 03
Norfolk	215 80
Norwood	190 97
Quincy	166 29
Randolph	173 43
Sharon	220 14
Stoughton	246 11
Walpole	186 20
Weymouth	202 47
Wrentham	190 85

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington	$209 77
Bridgewater	217 03
Brockton	205 61
Carver	221 21
Duxbury	184 14
East Bridgewater	187 56
Halifax	208 11
Hanover	231 78
Hanson	222 44
Hingham	168 79
Hull	205 48
Kingston	174 10
Lakeville	220 51
Marion	214 64
Marshfield	175 86
Mattapoisett	168 76
Middleborough	236 34
Pembroke	224 78
Plymouth	211 02
Plympton	211 90
Rochester	219 22
Rockland	243 74
Scituate	200 84
South Abington	199 12
South Scituate	231 22
Wareham	203 67
West Bridgewater	232 09

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. School Fund. DETAILS 217.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Concluded.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY.	
Revere	$186 89
Winthrop	162 29
WORCESTER COUNTY.	
Ashburnham	$235 63
Athol	212 95
Auburn	223 72
Barre	185 24
Berlin	217 20
Blackstone	243 56
Bolton	217 75
Boylston	216 59
Brookfield	195 58
Charlton	233 19
Clinton	254 07
Dana	211 22
Douglas	240 58
Dudley	255 91
Fitchburg	218 45
Gardner	223 93
Grafton	228 74
Hardwick	237 77
Harvard	222 45
Holden	246 45
Hubbardston	222 93
Lancaster	176 36
Leicester	204 59
Leominster	181 45
Lunenburg	214 83
Mendon	222 34
Milford	303 11
Millbury	230 76
New Braintree	209 18
Northborough	170 49
Northbridge	225 20
North Brookfield	229 01
Oakham	213 16
Oxford	196 26
Paxton	212 40
Petersham	216 40
Phillipston	212 19
Princeton	215 80
Royalston	219 61
Rutland	221 47
Shrewsbury	172 45
Southborough	184 84
Southbridge	204 22
Spencer	243 40
Sterling	223 71
Sturbridge	253 27
Sutton	219 86
Templeton	195 68
Upton	231 03
Uxbridge	196 94
Warren	226 49
Webster	245 78
Westborough	225 32
West Boylston	205 23
West Brookfield	234 62
Westminster	226 16
Winchendon	210 57
Total	$69,007 81

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 218.

AGRICULTURAL FUND.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 166 and 220.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Brighton Note	$10,000 00	
of Everett Notes	20,000 00	
of Hudson Note	35,000 00	
of Hyde Park Notes	30,000 00	
of Milford Bonds	14,200 00	
of Needham Notes	10,000 00	
of Lee Note	4,142 75	
of Plymouth Note	6,724 65	
of Somerset Note	10,000 00	
of West Roxbury Note	10,000 00	
of Westborough Note	10,000 00	
of West Springfield Note	1,500 00	
City of Chelsea Note	25,000 00	
of Lynn Notes	25,000 00	
of Taunton Note	12,000 00	
County of Hampden Notes	55,424 55	
		$278,991 95
State of Massachusetts Bonds, —		
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds	$8,000 00	
Bounty Fund Bonds	16,000 00	
Harbor Improvement Bonds	4,000 00	
		28,000 00
State of Maine Bonds	. . .	4,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	. . .	49,075 45
Total Fund	. . .	$360,067 40
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1880.		
Receipts.		
City of Fitchburg Notes	$22,000 00	
of Taunton Notes	51,000 00	
of Lynn Note	50,000 00	
Town of Milton Note	15,000 00	
of Northampton Note	5,500 00	
of Rockland Note	2,000 00	
of Westborough Note	2,000 00	
of West Roxbury Note	10,000 00	
County of Hampden Note	25,000 00	
	$182,500 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	16,075 45	
		$198,575 45
Payments.		
City of Fitchburg Note	$10,000 00	
of Taunton Notes	63,000 00	
Town of Everett Note	20,000 00	
of Hyde Park Note	30,000 00	
of West Springfield Note	1,500 00	
County of Hampden Note	25,000 00	
	$149,500 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	49,075 45	
		$198,575 45.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Todd Fund. DETAILS 219.

AGRICULTURAL FUND — *Concluded.*

INCOME AGRICULTURAL FUND, 1880.		
Income on Investments, 1880	. . . .	$19,620 33
Payments.		
To Agricultural College	$9,219 86	
Institute of Technology	4,609 94	
	$13,829 80	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	5,790 53	
		$19,620 33

DETAILS No. 219.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1850, Chap. 63.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Russell Note	$500 00	
of Stow Note	1,125 00	
of Truro Note	1,000 00	
City of Cambridge Bonds	4,000 00	
	$6,625 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	5,475 00	
Total Fund	. . . .	$12,100 00
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1880.		
Receipts.		
Principal Huntington Note	$2,500 00	
Stow Note	3,500 00	
Foxborough Note	1,500 00	
	$7,500 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	1,100 00	
		$8,600 00
Payments.		
Stow Notes	$3,125 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	5,475 00	
		$8,600 00
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1880. [Gen. Stat., Chap. 36.]		
Income on Investments, 1880	$682 73	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	390 43	
		$1,073 16
Payments.		
Paid C. B. Tillinghast, Treasurer of the Board of Education	$847 43	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	225 73	
		$1,073 16

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 220.

ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 215.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
State of Maine Bond	. . .	$1,000 00
No Transactions in 1880.		
INCOME OF THE FUND.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1868, Chap. 8.]		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	$60 00	
Income of the Fund for 1880 . . .	60 00	
		$120 00
Payments.		
Paid to Annie B. Richardson, Treasurer .	$60 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	60 00	
		$120 00

DETAILS No. 221.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES FOR BACK BAY LANDS.

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1880 . . .	$460,314 89	
Notes and Mortgages received in 1880 .	151,735 14	
	$612,050 03	
Notes paid in 1880	98,852 81	
Balance of Notes and Mortgages Jan. 1, 1881	. . .	$513,197 22
TRANSACTIONS IN 1880.		
Receipts.		
Notes paid	$98,852 81	
Of Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund for Amount of Notes received in 1880,	151,735 14	
		$250,587 95
Payments.		
Paid for Notes taken in 1880	$151,735 14	
Commissioners of Public Lands Fund Amount Notes received in 1880 .	98,852 81	
		$250,587 95

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Back Bay Lands.** DETAILS 221.

BACK BAY LANDS — *Concluded.*

SCHEDULE OF NOTES AND MORTGAGES.		
Franklin Haven, 21 Notes	$53,025 90	
E. D. Jordan, 32 Notes	57,750 00	
George Wheatland, jun., 18 Notes	31,405 50	
E. W. Cutler, 3 Notes	6,093 66	
R. H Stearns & Co., 6 Notes	16,855 20	
J. Barr Ames, 2 Notes	3,578 00	
J. Murray Forbes, 3 Notes	16,023 00	
George Higginson, 2 Notes	13,184 00	
E. A. Robinson, 6 Notes	15,168 00	
Charles L. Young, 2 Notes	5,218 00	
Elizabeth C. Whittemore, 2 Notes	10,682 00	
William F. Whitney, 2 Notes	2,583 00	
James W. Brown, 2 Notes	6,536 25	
Clarence J. Blake, 2 Notes	3,339 00	
Weston Lewis, 2 Notes	6,069 37	
Samuel Smith, 2 Notes	5,260 12	
Andrew G. Greeley, 3 Notes	7,890 18	
Benjamin W. Munroe, 3 Notes	7,283 25	
Henry Lee, 7 Notes	33,007 00	
O. G. Kimball, 2 Notes	9,648 75	
Samuel H. Whitwell, 6 Notes	29,305 50	
William G. Prescott, 4 Notes	20,972 00	
H. F. Walling, 3 Notes	4,636 80	
J. T. Ellis, 1 Note	3,290 00	
Henry Holton and M. H Brastow, 3 Notes,	12,604 00	
Samuel N. Brown, jun., 3 Notes	4,737 60	
J. G Cushing, 3 Notes	21,849 00	
Jacob C. Rogers, 3 Notes	11,259 00	
John H. Sturges, 6 Notes	18,208 14	
Henry Whitwell, 3 Notes	6,006 00	
N. Silsbee, 2 Notes	3,850 00	
George B. Upton, 12 Notes	22,983 00	
E. W. Cushing, 3 Notes	3,752 00	
Thomas and Henrietta J. Cushing, 3 Notes,	3,864 00	
S. W. Merrill, 3 Notes	9,576 00	
Charles R. Noyes, 3 Notes	1,512 00	
A. L. Merrill, 3 Notes	6,048 00	
Henry R Merrill, 3 Notes	6,048 00	
Benjamin L. Merrill, 3 Notes	6,048 00	
Frank W. Hunt, 3 Notes	6,048 00	
		$513,197 22
BELONGING TO THE FOLLOWING FUNDS:—		
Troy and Greenfield R.R. Loan Sinking Fund	$298,283 87	
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund	146,914 75	
Commissioners of Public Lands Fund	67,998 60	
		$513,197 22

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 222.

INTEREST ON BACK BAY LAND NOTES.

Received for Interest on Back Bay Land Notes for 1880	. . .	$28,564 84
Payments.		
To Bounty Loan Sinking Fund . . .	$8,814 88	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund	19,749 96	
		$28,564 84

DETAILS No. 223.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 249; 1878, Chaps. 267 and 268; 1879, Chap. 290.]

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880.	$93,697 20	
Received from Income Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel "Transfer,"	17,082 95	
		$110,780 15
Payments during the year 1880 . . .	. . .	92,302 60
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881 . . .	. . .	$18,477 55
EXPENSES PAID IN 1880.		
Arch and Ventilating Flues at Central Shaft.		
Excavating Rock	$6,417 30	
Masonry	5,100 76	
Engineers, Firemen, etc.	1,045 39	
Civil Engineering	622 40	
Coal	412 25	
Telegraph-Operators	367 27	
Inspectors, Watchmen, etc. . . .	516 90	
Railroad Supplies	142 88	
Laborers	89 10	
Carpenters	84 50	
Advertising	69 38	
Miners	57 30	
Trackmen	21 48	
		$14,946 91
Brick Arch between Stations 2,020 and 2,055 in Tunnel.		
Stone Ballast	$1,535 20	
Laborers	704 78	
		2,239 98
Double Track between North Adams and Vermont Line		
Completion of Braytonville Bridge . .	$11,112 88	
Earth Excavation	7,637 58	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$18,750 46	$17,186 89

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Railroad Loan.** DETAILS 223.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$18,750 46	$17,186 89
Steel Rails	6,008 85	
Laborers	3,004 42	
Engineers, Brakemen, and Trackmen	3,297 16	
Dump-Cars, Use of	1,807 70	
Railroad-Ties	1,757 04	
One Patent Interlocking and Signalling Apparatus	1,573 25	
One Span Plate Girder-Bridge	717 25	
Civil Engineers and Rodmen	683 50	
Purchase of Land	650 00	
Lumber	496 65	
Coal	331 31	
Carpenters	300 00	
Masons	289 76	
Switches	168 00	
Railroad-Spikes	167 96	
Derrick	150 00	
Railroad Supplies	235 90	
Teaming and Labor	120 00	
Use of Locomotive	140 00	
Hardware	125 42	
Blacksmithing	78 46	
Freight	74 19	
Plumbing	43 47	
Stone	45 95	
One Signal-Tower Top	25 00	
Livery Bills	12 75	
Advertising	12 00	
		41,066 45
Sidings, Land for Sidings, Gravel-Pits, etc.		
Railroad-Ties	$2,701 75	
Stone Ballast	2,534 95	
Laborers	2,376 97	
Coal	758 60	
Trackmen	598 37	
Freight	671 77	
Railroad-Spikes	581 50	
Earth Excavation	560 00	
Frogs	463 00	
Carpenters	470 89	
Engineers, Brakemen, etc.	587 73	
Use of Dump-Cars	395 48	
Building-Moving	333 12	
Iron Bars	268 84	
Railroad Supplies	224 50	
Boiler-Tubes and Piping	206 24	
Slate Roofing	132 90	
Lumber	126 02	
Watchmen	100 00	
		14,092 63
Amount carried forward	. . .	$72,345 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Back Bay Lands.** DETAILS 224.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$72,345 97
Double-Track Iron Bridge at Deweyville.		
Amount paid on Contract	$15,022 83	
Freight	1,131 22	
Lumber	969 82	
Stone Ballast	823 05	
Laborers	446 10	
E. S. Philbrick, Professional Services .	400 00	
Carpenters	289 77	
Civil Engineer's Services	195 00	
Railroad Supplies	158 42	
Use of Dummy Engine	136 60	
Enginemen, etc.	123 31	
Painting	105 90	
Trackmen	86 36	
Spikes	68 25	
		19,956 63
		$92,302 60

DETAILS No. 224.

SALES OF BACK BAY LANDS.

Received of John Quincy Adams, Cash .	. . . .	$26,250 00
of Alexander Agassiz, Cash . .	. . . .	29,250 00
of Edward W. Hooper, Cash .	. . . .	27,000 00
of J. G. Cushing, Cash . .	$7,284 00	
of J. G. Cushing, Notes . .	21,849 00	
		29,133 00
of Jacob C. Rogers, Cash . .	$3,755 70	
of Jacob C. Rogers, Notes . .	11,259 00	
		15,014 70
of John H. Sturges, Cash . .	$6,069 36	
of John H. Sturges, Notes . .	18,208 14	
		24,277 50
of Henry Lee, Cash	$3,967 00	
of Henry Lee, Notes	11,895 00	
		15,862 00
of George B. Upton, Cash . .	$7,663 00	
of George B. Upton, Notes . .	22,983 00	
		30,646 00
of A. B. Mathews, Trustee, Cash .	. . . .	12,948 00
of G. Wheatland, jun., Cash .	$2,576 00	
of G. Wheatland, jun., Notes .	7,728 00	
		10,304 00
Amount carried forward	. . . .	$220,685 20

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Back Bay Lands. DETAILS 224.

SALE OF BACK BAY LANDS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$220,685 20
Received of S. W. Merrill, Cash . . .	$3,192 00	
of S. W. Merrill, Notes . .	9,576 00	
		12,768 00
of Henry R. Merrill, Cash . .	$2,016 00	
of Henry R. Merrill, Notes . .	6,048 00	
		8,064 00
of Benjamin L. Merrill, Cash .	$2,016 00	
of Benjamin L. Merrill, Notes .	6,048 00	
		8,064 00
of Abner L. Merrill, Cash . .	$2,016 00	
of Abner L. Merrill, Notes . .	6,048 00	
		8,064 00
of Otis Norcross, jun., Cash . .	. . .	9,800 00
of N. Silsbee, Cash . . .	$1,925 00	
of N. Silsbee, Notes . . .	5,775 00	
		7,700 00
of Henry Whitwell, Cash . .	$2,002 00	
of Henry Whitwell, Notes . .	6,006 00	
		8,008 00
of Frank W. Hunt, Cash . .	$2,016 00	
of Frank W. Hunt, Notes . .	6,048 00	
		8,064 00
of George E. Niles, Cash . .	. . .	7,484 40
of Charles R. Noyes, Cash . .	$1,512 00	
of Charles R. Noyes, Notes . .	4,536 00	
		6,048 00
of E. W. Cushing, Cash . .	$1,288 00	
of E. W. Cushing, Notes . .	3,864 00	
		5,152 00
of Thomas and Henrietta J. Cushing, Cash	$1,288 00	
of Thomas and Henrietta J. Cushing, Notes	3,864 00	
		5,152 00
of Annie B. Mathews, Cash . .	. . .	311 25
Release of Parker Street to the Boston and Albany Railroad Company . . .	. . .	100 00
		$315,464 85
Payments.		
To Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund	$157,732 43	
Commissioners of Public Lands Fund .	157,732 42	
		$315,464 85

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 225.

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC LANDS FUND.

[Res. 1852, Chap. 79; Acts 1860, Chap. 200; 1872, Chap. 8.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Back Bay Land Notes	$67,998 60	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	345,417 35	
Total Fund	. . .	$413,415 95
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1880.		
Receipts.		
From Sales of Back Bay Lands . . .	$157,732 42	
Notes paid	98,852 81	
	$256,585 23	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	88,832 12	
		$345,417 35
Payments.		
No Payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	. . .	$345,417 35

DETAILS No. 226.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	. . .	$46,367 46
Payments.		
Paid Henry Noi, Thirty-Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers	$325 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	46,042 46	
		$46,367 46

DETAILS No. 227.

NEW STATE PRISON LOAN.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 155; 1874, Chap. 255; Res. 1875, Chap. 63.]

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1880	. . .	$14,718 21
Paid on account of Reformatory Prison for Women	. . .	320 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	. . .	$14,398 21

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **New State Prison Loan.** DETAILS 227.

NEW STATE PRISON LOAN — *Concluded.*

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN BUILDINGS, 1880.		
Amount due and remaining in the Treasury uncalled for Dec. 31, 1879 . . .	. . .	$960 00
Paid Estate of D. N. Skillings . . .	$320 00	
Cancelled	640 00	
		$960 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Unproductive Property.**

SCHEDULE OF THE UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.		
Expenditures on account of	. . .	$20,241,842 31
PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND INSTITUTIONS.*		
State House and Land, —		
Building	$643,429 91	
Land, 63,250 feet, at $9	569,250 00	
		1,212,679 91
Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, —		
Building and Fixtures	$194,000 00	
Land, 113 acres	22,600 00	
Land and Buildings (New) . . .	1,176,138 43	
		1,392,738 43
Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, —		
Buildings and Fixtures	$420,000 00	
Land, 185 acres	16,000 00	
		436,000 00
Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, —		
Buildings and Fixtures	$334,610 68	
Land, 170 acres	15,000 00	
		349,610 68
Lunatic Hospital, Danvers, —		
Land purchased	$39,542 50	
Buildings and Fixtures	1,536,090 62	
		1,575,633 12
Reform School for Boys, Westborough, —		
Buildings	$264,392 73	
Original Land donated by Mr. Lyman, 250 acres, at a cost of $12,500; total Land now belonging to this Institution, 280 acres	18,000 00	
		282,392 73
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster, —		
Building, Fixtures, and 175 acres Land .	. . .	70,359 00
Reformatory Prison for Women, —		
Land and Buildings	. . .	359,910 47
Amount carried forward . . .	. . .	$25,921,166 65

* The valuation herein reported is the amount taken from the ledger account, and shows the amounts expended for real estate, etc.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Unproductive Property.**

UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$25,921,166 65
State Prison, —		
Buildings (Old)	$599,971 45	
About 11 acres Land (Old Prison) . .	250,000 00	
Land for New Prison	8,000 00	
Building Expenses New State Prison .	1,038,991 97	
		1,896,963 42
State Primary School, Monson, —		
Building and Fixtures	$147,668 32	
Land, 247 acres	16,000 00	
		163,668 32
State Almshouse, Tewksbury, —		
Buildings and Fixtures	$218,572 31	
Land, 194 acres	20,000 00	
		238,572 31
State Workhouse, Bridgewater, —		
Buildings and Fixtures	$148,761 33	
Land, 156 acres	9,584 00	
		158,345 33
State Arsenal, Cambridge, —		
Buildings	$39,093 13	
Land	13,500 00	
		52,593 13
Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island .	. . .	9,840 00
Weights, Measures, and Balances . .	. . . .	5,500 00
State Library	. . . .	80,990 94
Militia Camp-Ground, Framingham, —		
Land	$30,668 80	
Buildings, etc.	45,756 69	
		76,425 49
Total	. . . .	$28,604,065 59

NOTE. — In addition to the foregoing schedule of property, there are also five Normal School establishments, the value of which has not been ascertained.

Digitized by Google

BANK DEPARTMENT.

SAFETY FUND BANK.	
Cr.	
By Public Stocks on Deposit Dec. 31, as follows:—	
Town of Natick five and one-half per cent Bonds . .	$2,000 00

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

THE following analyses exhibit the details of expenses paid in 1880 on account of 1879 and previous years, which were not rendered in season to appear in the last Annual Report of this Department: —

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.		
SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.		
Advertising, 1878	. . .	$3 75
HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.		
Printing Orders, etc.	$33 54	
Newspapers	8 40	
		41 94
HOUSE STATIONERY ORDERED BY CLERK.		
Paper	$205 48	
Committee Blanks	166 05	
Envelopes	56 50	
Index Books	21 50	
Pens, Pencils, and Ink	90 17	
Twine	9 30	
Miscellaneous	11 65	
		560 25
EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.		
Committee on Convict Labor.		
[Session during the Recess.]		
A. P. Morse, Services	$230 00	
William Taylor, Services	20 00	
William Reed, jun., Services	65 00	
Hamilton A. Hill, Services	20 00	
Charles H. Litchman, Services	20 00	
Edwin W. Marsh, Services	20 00	
James H. Mellen, Services	30 00	
Printing Report on Convict Labor	639 16	
Advertising	23 17	
Miscellaneous	30 11	
	$1,097 44	
Advertising, 1877	4 25	
Advertising, 1878	14 42	
		1,116 11
REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC.		
Paid N. Tufts, 1878	. . .	4 50
Amount carried forward	. . .	$1,726 95

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	. . .	$1,726 95
HOUSE No. 33 PEMBERTON SQUARE.		
Water Rates, City of Boston	$73 00	
Gas	33 20	
Ice	11 70	
Labor	4 70	
		122 60
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.		$1,849 55
EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT.		
Warrant for Arrest of Leary, Draper, and Connor.		
County of Hampshire Expenses . . .	$813 53	
Newspapers	9 00	
Stationery	13 22	
Printing	34 50	
Carriage-Hire	8 00	
Incidentals	4 00	
		$882 25
COUNCIL POSTAGE, PRINTING, ETC.		
Entertainment Governor and Council . . .	$26 00	
Carriage-Hire	33 50	
Expressage	6 45	
Messenger	1 75	
		67 70
		$949 95
SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.		
Secretary's Extra Clerks		$40 50
INCIDENTALS.		
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc.	$106 81	
Newspapers	12 00	
		118 81
TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.		$159 31
INCIDENTALS.		
Check-Books	$30 00	
Printing Blanks	8 50	
Newspapers	12 00	
		$50 50
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.		
INCIDENTALS.		
Newspapers, etc.	. . .	$14 50
TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.		
INCIDENTALS.		
Newspapers	. . .	$12 00
COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS.		
INCIDENTALS.		
Printing Blanks	. . .	$7 40

Digitized by Google

STATE PRINTING.			
TERM REPORTS.			
444 copies furnished Cities and Towns			$777 00
JUDICIARY.			
SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.			
Contingent Expenses.			
Benjamin F. Bailey, Officer		$103 50	
James F. Goodwin, Officer		103 50	
Henry Taylor, Officer		103 50	
George F. Wilson, Officer		103 50	
Printing Dockets, etc.		83 50	
Stationery		81 45	
Postage		2 54	
			$581 49
EXPENSES OF COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.			
Suffolk County.			
Printing Blanks	$3 09		
Stationery	67 30		
		$70 39	
Hampden County.			
Printing Blanks		33 64	
			104 03
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Incidentals.			
Services and Expenses of Expert in case of Buzzell		$85 00	
Law Books		21 00	
Printing Blanks		16 61	
Newspapers		9 00	
			131 61
			$817 13
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.			
INCIDENTALS.			
Wright's Valuation Tables		$51 50	
Printing Blanks and Circulars		340 61	
Postage		75 00	
Stationery		72 38	
Newspaper		6 00	
			$545 49
RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.			
INCIDENTALS.			
Advertising		$21 00	
Books, etc.		12 95	
			$33 95

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES.		
General Expenses.		
A. C. Powers, Services as Superintendent of Salmon Works	$75 00	
Fishing Privilege in Merrimac River	30 00	
Clerical Services	29 95	
Expressage and Telegrams	9 20	
Labor	27 00	
Printing	10 80	
		$181 95
COMMISSIONERS ON SAVINGS BANKS.		
INCIDENTALS.		
Services of Accountant and Expert	$156 00	
Printing Blanks	4 88	
		$160 88
BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY, AND CHARITY.		
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.		
Contingent Expenses.		
Drawings, Investigations, and Report on Drainage and Water	$421 00	
Investigations and Reports on Sewage	250 00	
Preparing Index to Eleventh Vol. Health Reports,	150 00	
Printing Blanks	155 09	
		$976 09
INSPECTOR OF CHARITIES.		
Incidentals.		
Newspapers	. . .	12 00
		$988 09
HARBOR AND LAND COMMISSIONERS.		
INCIDENTALS.		
Tracing Cloth, etc.	$16 65	
Printing Blanks	9 82	
Newspapers	5 20	
		$31 67
BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.		
SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.		
Clerks, etc.		
Clerical Services	. . .	$10 00
Incidentals.		
Newspapers and Magazines	$24 00	
Advertising	10 00	
		34 00
Travelling Expenses Members Board Agriculture,	. . .	121 22
		$165 22
CATTLE COMMISSIONERS.		
E. F. Thayer, Commissioner, —		
Services and Expenses	$563 89	
Levi Stockbridge, Commissioner, —		
Services and Expenses	100 13	
H. W. Jordan, Commissioner, —		
Services and Expenses	81 82	
		$745 84
Amount carried forward	. . .	$745 84

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$745 84
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Appraisal, killing and burying Diseased Horses .	. . . .	152 64
		$898 48
STATE LIBRARY.		
Books purchased for Library	. . . .	$4 78
EDUCATIONAL.		
MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.		
Amount paid President	. . . .	$300 00
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES BOARD OF EDUCATION.		
Travelling Expenses of Members	. . . .	21 07
NORMAL ART SCHOOL.		
Walter Smith, Director, Salary	$100 00	
William Briggs, Instructor, Salary	97 11	
		197 11
		$518 18
CHARITABLE.		
STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON.		
Miscellaneous Expenses.		
Brooms and Brushes	$31 88	
Carpets	179 23	
Crackers	3 66	
Dry-Goods	900 90	
Furniture	231 17	
Expenses of Trustees	201 89	
Groceries	3 10	
Hardware	4 81	
Heating-Apparatus, Repairs	26 75	
Labor	50 50	
Lumber	26 08	
Meat and Provisions	25 00	
Paper Hangings	75 00	
School-Books and Stationery	36 26	
Shoeing Cattle	10 50	
Sash and Blinds	6 37	
Sugar	28 49	
Sundry small Items	43 14	
		$1,884 73
TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS TO STATE ALMSHOUSE.		
Paid Cities and Towns.		
City of Fall River	$66 00	
of Gloucester	4 50	
Amounts carried forward	$70 50	$1,884 73

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$70 50	$1,884 73
City of Holyoke	39 00	
of New Bedford	40 50	
of Newburyport	2 70	
of Springfield	51 30	
of Taunton	2 25	
of Worcester	21 00	
Town of Auburn	4 80	
of Attleborough	3 75	
of Becket	3 90	
of Chicopee	17 10	
of Charlton	1 65	
of Dalton	4 05	
of Deerfield	3 15	
of Dudley	1 50	
of Douglas	1 20	
of Easthampton	3 45	
of Granby	2 70	
of Great Barrington	5 10	
of Grafton	3 60	
of Hampden	2 40	
of Hinsdale	4 05	
of Hubbardston	1 95	
of Holliston	1 35	
of Hardwick	4 20	
of Lakeville	2 70	
of Mattapoisett	1 35	
of Millbury	2 10	
of Montague	11 40	
of North Adams	8 10	
of Otis	16 20	
of Palmer	18 00	
of Pittsfield	13 05	
of Royalston	2 10	
of Rutland	1 50	
of Somerset	2 10	
of Southwick	3 15	
of Spencer	1 65	
of Swanzey	1 20	
of Tisbury	3 00	
of Tyringham	4 50	
of Warren	3 90	
of Westfield	6 00	
of Williamstown	4 05	
of Wales	2 70	
of Ware	4 20	
of West Springfield	2 70	
of West Stockbridge	4 65	
of Yarmouth	1 80	
		419 25
STATE PAUPERS NOT IN ALMSHOUSE.		
DANVERS HOSPITAL.		
For Support of Lunatic Paupers		69 52
Amount carried forward		$2,373 50

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	. . .	$2,373 50
SUPPORT AND BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS BY CITIES AND TOWNS.		
SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS.		
Amesbury	$15 00	
Attleborough	143 71	
Auburn	44 36	
Barre	1 45	
Bernardston	27 50	
Beverly	16 00	
Boston, 1870	6 00	
Boston, 1876	13 12	
Boston, 1877	14 72	
Boston, 1878	305 56	
Boston	4,454 31	
Blackstone	6 50	
Braintree	2 30	
Bradford	15 00	
Brookfield	21 85	
Cambridge	13 60	
Charlestown, 1871	25 71	
Chelsea	18 00	
Cohasset	43 00	
Chicopee	5 78	
Dedham	12 00	
Douglas	12 00	
Easton	3 00	
Fall River, 1878	3 00	
Fall River	1,020 29	
Fitchburg	21 10	
Gloucester, 1875	13 51	
Gloucester, 1877	8 00	
Gloucester, 1878	21 00	
Gloucester	151 65	
Grafton	36 80	
Haverhill	145 04	
Harwich	52 14	
Holden	33 57	
Holliston	8 57	
Holyoke	196 28	
Hudson	48 10	
Hubbardston, 1877	96 80	
Hubbardston	192 29	
Hyde Park, 1878	56 00	
Lawrence, 1877	4 60	
Lawrence	151 06	
Leicester	18 53	
Littleton	18 00	
Lowell	161 34	
Ludlow, 1878	36 11	
Lynn	55 15	
Malden, 1877	8 50	
Malden, 1878	7 50	
Amount carried forward	. . .	$2,373 50

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	. . .	$2,373 50
Malden	44 75	
Mansfield	94 50	
Melrose	111 65	
Merrimac	12 00	
Methuen	37 40	
Milford	65 75	
Middleborough	6 91	
Montague	62 00	
New Bedford, 1878	1 35	
New Bedford	554 59	
New Salem	16 50	
Newburyport	160 97	
Newton	57 90	
Northampton	149 03	
North Adams	19 78	
Northbridge, 1877	14 00	
Northbridge	137 00	
North Brookfield	72 86	
Oakham	61 43	
Palmer	44 00	
Peabody	9 01	
Peru	20 84	
Pittsfield	41 50	
Rowe	12 00	
Salisbury	16 65	
Scituate	152 35	
Seekonk	100 00	
Somerville	58 95	
Southampton	105 25	
South Hadley	70 50	
South Scituate	6 00	
Springfield, 1878	107 14	
Springfield	195 26	
Spencer	55 62	
Stoneham	6 23	
Sturbridge	12 00	
Sunderland	6 56	
Sudbury	3 82	
Sutton	104 00	
Taunton	92 36	
Templeton, 1878	18 00	
Ware	5 20	
Warren	66 95	
Watertown	14 00	
Wayland	8 57	
West Newbury, 1878	8 00	
West Newbury	36 00	
Woburn	86 64	
Worcester	136 65	
Yarmouth	10 45	
	$11,076 27	
Massachusetts Infant Asylum	7,589 14	
SUPPORT OF INDIAN PAUPERS.		
Town of Plymouth	78 00	
		18,743 41
		$21,116 91

Digitized by Google

Burial of State Paupers. *Paid Cities and Towns.*		
Athol	$10 00	
Auburn	20 00	
Blackstone	40 00	
Bradford	10 00	
Becket	10 00	
Boston	11 28	
Brookfield	30 00	
Cambridge	30 00	
Chelsea	15 00	
Danvers	10 00	
Chicopee	10 00	
Easthampton	5 00	
Fall River	260 00	
Gloucester	25 00	
Great Barrington	10 00	
Grafton	14 75	
Haverhill	35 00	
Holden	15 00	
Holyoke	220 00	
Lawrence	15 00	
Lowell	140 00	
Ludlow	10 00	
Malden	20 00	
Merrimac	3 50	
Methuen	20 00	
Needham	10 00	
Newburyport	20 00	
New Marlborough	10 00	
Newton	5 00	
Oakham	24 25	
Peabody	20 00	
Somerville	20 00	
Southampton	10 00	
Spencer	15 00	
Sutton	10 00	
Ware	10 00	
Warren	30 00	
Washington	5 00	
Woburn	25 00	
Worcester	55 00	
		$1,258 78
Temporary Support of State Paupers. *Paid Cities and Towns.*		
Ashfield	$5 55	
Attleborough	68 38	
Athol	13 00	
Blackstone	41 14	
Boston	201 47	
Bradford	12 00	
Braintree	14 00	
Bridgewater	7 00	
Brookfield	12 00	
Cambridge	86 14	
Chicopee	3 25	
Concord	21 62	

Digitized by Google

Danvers	12 00	
Dedham	4 80	
Dighton	6 00	
Easton	8 00	
Everett	10 00	
Fall River	329 25	
Fitchburg	8 00	
Grafton	2 00	
Haverhill	29 77	
Hardwick	8 00	
Holyoke	9 00	
Lawrence	41 25	
Lowell	240 00	
Lynn	40 50	
Marblehead	85 94	
Methuen	17 38	
Milford	12 00	
Newburyport	38 90	
Newton	47 63	
Northampton	8 70	
Northbridge	14 00	
North Brookfield	71 30	
Norfolk	4 00	
Norwood	10 00	
Provincetown	14 85	
Rockport	16 50	
Seekonk	9 13	
Sharon	2 00	
Somerville	28 71	
Somerset	40 39	
Sturbridge	5 31	
Spencer	10 57	
Springfield	74 68	
Stoneham	2 75	
Taunton	18 50	
Warren	17 12	
Woburn	54 80	
Worcester	33 30	
		$1,872 58
Expenses of Contagious Diseases.		
Town of Grafton		$130 81
Annuities.		
Annuity of James Melvin [Res. 1879, Chap. 23.]		$18 00
Pensions.		
Lewis A. Horton [Res. 1869, Chap. 83.]		$50 00
Agent of Sick State Poor.		
Incidentals.		
Printing Blanks	$44 21	
Stationery	47 62	
		$91 83

Digitized by Google

Medical Examinations and Inquests.		
James P. Lynde, M.D., —		
View	$4 00	
Travelling Expenses	2 00	
		$6 00
R. R. Clarke, M.D., —		
View	$4 00	
Burial and other Expenses	16 00	
		20 00
J. Marcus Rice, M.D., —		
Views	$16 00	
Burial and other Expenses	9 20	
		25 20
A. Elliot Paine, M.D., —		
Views	. . .	8 00
William D. Lamb, M.D., —		
Views	$16 00	
Burial and other Expenses	35 50	
		51 50
John B. King, M.D., —		
Views	$25 00	
Burial and other Expenses	146 52	
		171 52
J. M. Crocker, M.D., —		
Views	$12 00	
Burial and other Expenses	30 40	
		42 40
H. M. Holmes, M.D., —		
View	. . .	2 15
William Leach, M.D., —		
Views	$16 00	
Views, 1878	4 00	
Burial and other Expenses	39 40	
Burial and other Expenses, 1878	10 70	
		70 10
Charles Sturtevant, M.D., —		
View	$4 00	
Expenses	1 00	
		5 00
A. Hosmer, M.D., —		
View	$4 00	
Expenses	10	
		4 10
Other Expenses	. . .	2 70
		$408 67

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.		
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S INCIDENTALS.		
Binding Muster-Rolls	$103 70	
Printing Blanks	35 46	
Stationery	24 09	
Expressage	2 41	
		$165 66
QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.		
Repairs of Horse Equipments	$125 00	
Transportation of Horses, Field and Staff, First Battalion of Light Artillery	45 00	
Repairs on Uniforms	12 00	
Transportation of Military Property	9 29	
Transportation of Field and Staff Horses to and from Camp	30 00	
		221 29
QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES.		
92 Aiming Stands	$138 00	
Building Addition to Stable at Headquarters	200 00	
		338 00
MILITARY ACCOUNTS.		
Catalogue, Case, and Cards	$35 98	
Carriage-Hire	15 25	
Photograph Pictures of Camp	3 50	
Pattern Uniform	27 28	
Assessment of State to National Association of the United States	50 00	
		132 01
MILITIA BOUNTY.		
Field and Staff, Eighth Regiment, Camp Duty	$10 00	
Mustering-Officers and Paymasters	110 25	
Adjutants' Salaries	20 00	
		140 25
MILITIA TRANSPORTATION.		
Mustering-Officers and Paymasters	. . .	8 96
		$1,006 17
AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.		
Paid sundry Parties per Special Resolves.		
John McIntire and Wife	$24 00	
Mary Monahan	24 00	
		$48 00
COMMISSIONERS ON STATE AID.		
Incidentals.		
Printing Blanks	. . .	$47 41

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.			
STATE PRISON.			
Miscellaneous Expenses.			
Flour		$1,000 00	
Potatoes and Vegetables		719 80	
Fire-Hose		400 00	
Printing Catalogue		323 95	
Pork		150 00	
Ice		81 67	
Steam-Fittings		98 60	
Groceries		82 49	
Freight		92 35	
Fire-Brick		29 25	
Furniture		22 86	
Leather		39 03	
Clerical Services		25 00	
Yeast		10 80	
Miscellaneous		1 66	
			$3,077 46
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.			
Salaries of Superintendent and Officers.			
N. Porter Brown, Superintendent	$100 00		
Mrs. S. M. Brown, Assistant Superintendent	29 16		
H. C. Greeley, Treasurer	16 66		
George M. Moore, Physician	8 33		
		$154 15	
Matrons.			
B. N. Rich	$29 16		
Olivia Safford	29 16		
Susan P. Pearson	29 16		
		87 48	
Teachers.			
A. A. Darling	$25 00		
C. C. Chamberlain	25 00		
Annah Burnham	20 57		
		70 57	
Housekeepers.			
J. McLane	$17 33		
M. A. Sprague	20 83		
U. P. Holden	20 83		
Amelia Schumaker	20 83		
		79 82	
Farmers.			
H. E. Swan	$58 33		
John Littlehale	30 00		
John Taylor	30 00		
Thomas Hickey	30 00		
		148 33	
Trustees' Expenses		38 95	
			579 30
REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.			
Expenses attending Removal of Prisoners from Courts to Prison		. . .	106 14
Amount carried forward		. . .	$3,762 90

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	. . .	$3,762 90
ARREST OF FUGITIVES.		
Warrant, Feb. 14, 1877, for arrest of Leary, Draper, and Collins, County of Hampshire, — Expenses	$20 45	
Warrant, Aug. 7, 1878, for arrest of John Jacob Stein, alias John Stein. Ansel Wright, Agent, — Expenses	118 36	
Warrant, Jan. 6, 1880, for arrest of Romaine Stevens. James P. Wade, Agent, — Expenses	68 00	
		206 81
COMMISSIONERS OF PRISONS.		
Travelling Expenses	. . .	37 02
		$4,006 73
SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.		
Distributing Proclamations and returning Votes,	. . .	$139 28
PUBLIC BUILDINGS.		
STATE PRISON BUILDINGS (NEW).		
Construction of Water-Works, per Contract .	$4,779 00	
Worthington Pump	2,050 00	
Steam and Gas Fittings	148 94	
Iron Stairs	100 79	
Inspection of Water-Works	168 00	
		$7,246 73

Digitized by Google

SUPPORT AND BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS BY CITIES AND TOWNS IN 1878 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

[Omitted from Appendix in 1879.]

Support of State Paupers.

Ashburnham	$6 00	Freetown, 1877	32 00
Attleborough	100 95	Gardner, 1877	74 83
Adams, 1874	1 00	Gardner	11 00
Adams, 1875	36 00	Gloucester, 1876,	1 70
Adams, 1876	13 00	Gloucester	213 69
Adams, 1877	14 50	Greenfield	15 00
Adams	10 00	Hardwick	104 00
Agawam	21 50	Harwich	80 00
Ashland	9 43	Haverhill, 1870	12 25
Ashburnham	38 00	Haverhill, 1876	40 93
Barre	2 40	Haverhill, 1877	62 71
Becket	12 00	Haverhill	108 83
Billerica, 1877	11 00	Hatfield	27 14
Billerica	28 00	Holliston	6 10
Blandford	13 20	Holden	18 09
Boston, 1875	10 00	Holyoke	656 31
Boston, 1876	78 46	Lawrence	235 43
Boston, 1877	105 80	Leicester	10 00
Boston	3,245 79	Lenox	10 00
Brewster	144 00	Longmeadow	10 29
Brimfield	69 11	Lowell, 1877	198 05
Brookline, 1877	3 25	Lowell	208 77
Buckland, 1876	9 00	Ludlow, 1877	17 14
Cambridge	92 28	Lynn, 1877	6 00
Charlemont	12 86	Lynn	625 74
Chelsea	63 56	Malden	86 00
Chelmsford	13 00	Marblehead	57 52
Cheshire	53 65	Marlborough	20 57
Chicopee	50 00	Montague, 1877	15 00
Danvers	50 70	Montague	180 74
Dedham, 1868	19 29	Milford, 1876	37 98
Dedham, 1873	24 88	Milford, 1877	76 16
Dedham, 1874	6 00	Milford	114 10
Dedham	25 00	Melrose	138 00
Deerfield	39 43	Medford	33 00
Dennis	24 86	Medway, 1874	7 14
Douglas, 1877	22 04	Methuen	183 03
Easthampton, '77,	1 80	Monson, 1872	4 29
Easthampton	146 97	Monson	2 86
Easton, 1872	15 00	Needham	21 55
Easton	27 08	New Bedford	603 07
Egremont	94 23	Newbury	19 19
Erving, 1877	16 00	Newburyport, '76,	10 20
Erving	18 50	Newburyport, '77,	6 00
Fall River, 1877	58 00	Newburyport	47 68
Fall River	1,121 72	Newton, 1869	57 00
Fitchburg	138 53	Newton, 1874	43 68
Florida	50 26	Newton, 1875	3 50
Framingham	2 86	Newton, 1877	4 20
Franklin	91 61	Newton	52 04

Digitized by Google

SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS — *Concluded.*

North Adams	33 90	Springfield, 1874,	32 41	
North Brookfield,	65 53	Springfield, 1877,	13 56	
Northampton, '77,	62 53	Springfield	269 98	
Northampton	422 11	Stoneham	59 57	
Northbridge	189 00	Sutton	178 75	
North Reading	44 65	Swanzey	99 75	
Norton	3 00	Taunton, 1874	91 00	
Otis	39 00	Taunton, 1875	91 00	
Palmer	72 00	Taunton, 1876	91 00	
Peabody	12 20	Taunton, 1877	105 00	
Pittsfield	171 21	Taunton	515 94	
Plymouth	104 00	Tisbury	156 43	
Quincy, 1876	41 00	Townsend	63 68	
Quincy, 1877	24 63	Uxbridge	15 00	
Quincy	21 37	Walpole	11 40	
Revere, 1877	15 00	Ware	34 49	
Raynham, 1877	47 57	Warren	69 34	
Reading	17 13	Watertown, 1875,	10 50	
Rehoboth	65 00	Watertown	36 81	
Rowe	11 37	Wayland	16 00	
Russell	56 56	Webster, 1872	5 00	
Salem, 1875	3 75	Webster, 1873	18 57	
Salem	120 43	Webster, 1876	7 00	
Sandwich	15 63	Webster	20 00	
Scituate	168 28	West Brookfield	99 14	
Spencer, 1875	8 57	West Boylston	80	
Spencer	21 23	Westfield	25 96	
Somerville, 1876	14 87	West Springfield,	29 45	
Somerville, 1877	4 40	Westport	60 81	
Somerville	140 08	Williamsburg	64 50	
Southborough	32 57	Worcester, 1877	85 68	
Somerset, 1877	13 56	Worcester	406 57	
South Scituate	31 00	Woburn, 1877	5 00	
Springfield, 1872,	8 29	Woburn	333 19	
Springfield, 1873,	32 25			$16,120 95

Massachusetts Infant Asylum, 1876	$26 15	
Massachusetts Infant Asylum, 1877	559 28	
		585 43

SUPPORT OF INDIAN PAUPERS.

Westport	60 81

BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS. — *Paid Cities and Towns.*

Acushnet	$7 50	Ashland	20 00	
Attleborough	10 00	Ashburnham	10 00	
Amount carried forward				$16,767 19

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward				$16,767 19
Athol	10 00	New Bedford	180 00	
Boston	2,352 00	Newburyport, '72,	10 00	
Billerica	10 00	Newburyport	5 00	
Boylston	10 00	Newton, 1874	10 00	
Brewster	10 00	Newton	20 00	
Brookline, 1877	5 00	North Adams	20 00	
Brimfield	5 00	Northbridge	50 00	
Cambridge, 1871,	10 00	Northborough	10 00	
Cambridge	40 00	North Brookfield,	35 00	
Charlton	5 00	Oakham	5 00	
Chelsea, 1877	10 00	Oxford	10 00	
Chelsea	80 00	Provincetown	5 00	
Cohasset	10 00	Rockport	15 00	
Conway	10 00	Rowe	10 00	
Dedham	10 00	Sandwich	4 50	
Dracut	5 00	Scituate	5 00	
Fall River, 1877	20 00	Spencer	10 00	
Fall River	560 00	Springfield, 1873,	15 00	
Franklin	4 00	Springfield	45 00	
Freetown, 1877	10 00	Somerset, 1877	5 00	
Gardner, 1877	15 00	Somerville, 1877	10 00	
Gardner	5 00	Somerville	109 00	
Hardwick	5 00	South Scituate	10 00	
Haverhill, 1870	15 00	Sutton	45 00	
Haverhill	70 00	Taunton	20 00	
Holyoke	25 00	Townsend	10 00	
Lawrence	35 00	Uxbridge	10 00	
Leicester	10 00	Wakefield	8 00	
Lowell	215 00	Waltham	10 00	
Lynn	45 00	Warren	10 00	
Manchester	5 00	Washington	10 00	
Marlborough	5 00	Webster	25 00	
Methuen	35 00	Wellfleet	10 00	
Middleton, 1876	5 00	Westfield	25 00	
Milford	10 00	West Springfield	20 00	
Monson	10 00	Williamsburg	10 00	
Montague	10 00	Wilbraham	10 00	
Natick	10 00	Woburn	5 00	
Northampton, '77,	10 00	Worcester	65 00	
Northampton	60 00			4,715 00
Massachusetts Infant Asylum, 1877			$15 00	
Massachusetts Infant Asylum			835 43	
				850 43
Amount carried forward				$22,332 62

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$22,332 62

TEMPORARY SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS.
Paid to Cities and Towns.

Adams . .	$55 55	New Bedford .	141 10
Amesbury . .	12 21	Newburyport .	188 92
Ashburnham .	20 00	Newton . .	89 87
Athol . . .	21 00	New Marlborough,	30 50
Attleborough .	34 94	Northampton .	82 77
Beverly . .	9 50	Northbridge .	66 00
Blackstone . .	176 00	North Brookfield,	545 80
Boston . .	2,179 73	Norfolk . .	145 67
Bradford . .	36 00	Oxford . .	7 40
Braintree . .	85 73	Peabody . .	229 20
Brewster . .	5 93	Pepperell . .	10 00
Bridgewater .	80 00	Pittsfield . .	2 50
Brookline . .	155 50	Plymouth . .	16 50
Cambridge . .	85 58	Provincetown .	44 46
Canton . .	64 25	Richmond . .	82 87
Chelmsford . .	27 83	Rehoboth . .	8 00
Chicopee . .	12 75	Rockport . .	131 08
Cheshire . .	20 00	Rowe . . .	8 00
Chelsea . .	30 75	Royalston . .	22 06
Clarksburg . .	15 00	Salem . . .	90 10
Concord . .	15 38	Sandisfield . .	7 73
Conway . .	7 12	Somerset . .	34 25
Danvers . .	20 00	Somerville . .	668 02
Dedham . .	70 00	Southborough .	20 00
Dennis . .	12 00	Southbridge .	12 55
Dighton . .	64 00	South Hadley .	81 96
Dudley . .	38 94	Spencer . .	27 11
Easthampton .	38 00	Springfield . .	255 41
Easton . .	60 00	Stoneham . .	13 18
Fall River . .	4,097 12	Sturbridge . .	8 00
Fitchburg . .	19 75	Taunton . .	93 32
Florida . .	38 52	Townsend . .	8 00
Framingham .	35 00	Uxbridge . .	12 00
Gloucester . .	45 37	Wakefield . .	167 85
Grafton . .	57 89	Ware . . .	32 00
Hardwick . .	57 35	Walpole . .	11 43
Haverhill . .	311 72	Wareham . .	49 56
Hingham . .	20 00	Warren . .	20 60
Hinsdale . .	9 51	Watertown . .	21 01
Holyoke . .	165 42	Wayland . .	59 80
Lawrence . .	417 85	Webster . .	123 18
Lowell . .	861 25	Westborough .	38 25
Lynn . . .	227 50	Wendell . .	4 00
Malden . .	805 60	Williamsburg .	54 59
Marblehead .	36 00	Winchendon .	29 47
Marlborough .	9 00	Winchester . .	121 86
Medford . .	12 00	Woburn . .	637 75
Methuen . .	288 55	Westfield . .	71 10
Middlefield . .	20 00	West Springfield,	10 95
Milford . .	64 82		
Montague . .	28 34		
Needham . .	57 27	Total	15,777 25
			$38,109 87

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

A.

Page

Abating a Nuisance at the Old State Prison 259
Acts and Resolves 127, 129
Adjutant-General's Salary 177
Clerks 177
Extra Clerks 177
Incidentals 177, 307
Agent for aiding Discharged Convicts . 232
Agents of Board of Education . . 199
Agricultural Fund 283, 284
Agricultural Societies 145, 146
Agriculture, Lectures on 144
Agriculture, Board of . . 144–147, 299
Aid to Families of Volunteers, 198–210, 307
Aid to Normal School Attendants . . 149
Alien Estates 79
Annual Inspection, Pay for . . 181–184
Annual Insurance Tax 67, 257
Annuities of Martha Johonnot . . 30
Annuities 170, 305
Appendix, Details of Payments in 1880 on Account of 1879 and Previous Years, 296–313
Apportionment, Income of School Fund, 278–282
Appropriations for 1880 and Expenses for 1879 and 1880 35–46
Armory Rents 195, 196
Arsenals 236, 294
Arrest of Fugitives 231, 232, 309
Assayer and Inspector of Liquors . . 142
Assessors' Books, Registration Blanks . 130
Assistant Attorney-General 133
Assitant Registers of Probate and Insolvency Courts 132
Assistant Superintendent In-door Poor . 173
Assistant Librarian 148
Asylum for the Blind 151
Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb . . 151
Asylum for Chronic Insane 159
Attorney-General's Salary 133
Assistant Attorney-General 133
Expenses 134, 298
Auditor's Salary 121
Auditor's First and Second Clerks, Extra Clerks 121
Auditor's Incidentals 121, 297
Auxiliary Visitors, Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity 176
Agent of Sick State Poor 305

B.

Page

Back Bay Loan 85
Back Bay Lands Notes 285, 286
Back Bay Lands Fund, Securities, Transactions 270
Back Bay Lands Fund matured and paid 270
Bank Department 295
Bank Tax, National 65, 66
Baring Brothers & Co. 258
Bastardy and Settlement Cases . 166, 167
Blind, Asylum for 151
Blue Book, 1879 . . . . . 129, 258
Board of Agriculture, Secretary's Salary, 144
Clerks 144, 299
Expenses 144
Incidentals 144, 299
Members' Travel 145, 299
Lectures 144
Board of Education, Secretary's Salary . 275
Agent's Salary 149
Members' Travel 149
Incidental Expenses . . 150, 300
Board of Examiners 181, 188
Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity 77, 171–176, 299
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund . 20, 31, 264, 265
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Bonds 32
Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, 31, 261, 267, 271, 273
Boston Harbor Improvement 257
Bounty Fund Loan 32
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund 20, 31, 260–262
Bridgewater Normal School 275
Bridgewater State Workhouse, Expenses 216–218
Bridgewater State Workhouse, Income . 76
Bridgewater State Workhouse, Valuation 294
Burial of State Paupers, 161, 162, 304, 311, 312
Bureau of Labor Statistics . . 142, 143

C.

Cattle Commissioners . . 146, 299, 300
Camp Duty, Pay for 185–189
Cambridge Arsenal 236, 294
Cases, Settlement and Bastardy . 166, 167

Digitized by Google

Page
Cash Balances 7
Chaplains, Senate and House . . . 98
Charitable Expenditures . . . 152–176
Clerk of District Attorney for Suffolk . 135
Clerks of Senate and House . . . 98
Coal and Mining Companies' Taxes 68–70
Coast Defence Loan 32
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, 20, 31, 263, 264
Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund 271, 272
Commissioners on Savings Banks . 136, 299
Commissioners of Corporations . 120, 297
Commissioners 136–143
Commissioners of Prisons . 232, 233, 309
Commissioners on Harbors and Lands, 138, 139
Commissioners on Fisheries . 139, 140, 299
Commissioner on Insurance . . 136, 138
Commissioners on Railroads . . 140, 141
Commissioners on State Aid . 209, 210, 307
Commissions, Fees for 78
Committees, Legislative, Expenses, 108–110
Commitments to Woman's Prison . . 234
Commercial Fertilizers . . . 78, 147
Confiscated Liquors 79
Conscience Fund 82
Consolidation and Arrangement of the General Statutes 258
Contagious Diseases 305
Contingent Expenses of Legislature, 106, 107
Contingent Expenses of Council . . 113
Construction of Roads in Mashpee . . 254
Corporation Tax, Receipts . . 47–60
Corporation Tax, Payments . . 238–243
Corporation Tax, Interest . . . 75
Coöperative Savings Fund and Loan Association Tax 72
Commissioners of Public Lands Fund . 291
Corporation Fees 78
Council, Compensation and Mileage, 111, 112
Council Contingent 113
Postage, etc. 113, 297
Courts of Probate and Insolvency . 132, 133
Comparative Results 7
County Teachers' Associations . 275, 277
Courts of Probate and Insolvency . . 298
Current Expenses, Estimates . . 12–14

D.

Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan . . 33
Danvers Lunatic Hospital, 159, 235, 293, 301
Deaf and Dumb, Asylums for . . 151
Debts and Liabilities, in detail . 32–34
Deposits, Interest on 30
Discharged Convicts, Agent for . . 232
Discharged Female Prisoners . . . 233
District Attorneys 134
District Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk . 135
Doorkeepers, Messengers, and Pages . 99
Distribution of Cash Balance . . . 7
Department of Health . . 171, 172, 299

Page
Department of In-door Poor . . 173–175
Department of Out-door Poor . 175–176
District Police 79, 211, 212

E.

Educational Expenses . . . 149–151
Election Sermon, Preacher of . . . 98
Employment Bureau for Soldiers . . 210
Engineer, Watchmen, and Firemen . 123
Estimate of Expenses, 1881 . . . 12
Estimate of Revenue for 1881 . . . 14
Executive Contingent . . . 114, 297
Executive Council 111, 112
Postage, Printing, etc. . . . 115
Executive Expenses . . . 111–115, 297
Expenditures belonging to 1879 and 1880, Summary Statement . . . 21–22
Expenses belonging to 1879 and 1880, and Appropriations for 1880 . . 35–46
Expenses of 1880, in detail . . 86–259
Expenses of Legislative Committees, 84, 108–110, 296
Exceptional Expenses 21
Eye and Ear Infirmary 171
Expenses Supreme Judicial Court . . 131
Expenses Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity 176
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse . 152–155
Expenses Monson Primary School, 155–158, 300
Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse, 216–218
Expenses State Prison . . . 212–215
Expenses Reform School . . . 219–223
Expenses Industrial School . . 223–226
Expenses of Contagious Diseases . . 305
Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion 198–210
Expenses Prison for Women . 84, 226–233
Excise Tax on Life Insurance Companies 67
Expenses Courts of Insolvency . 133, 298

F.

Fees from Courts of Insolvency . . 77
Fees of Witnesses 110
Fees from Clerk Supreme Judicial Court, 77
Framingham Normal School . . . 275
Fugitives, Arrest of . . . 231, 232, 309
Funded Debt Statement 20
Funds, Transactions of the same, etc., during the year 1880 . . . 260–271
Funds, Sinking 31
Funds, Income specifically appropriated, 35
Receipts on account of, 268, 271–274, 283–285
Payments on account of, 269, 272, 284, 285
Fuel and Light, State House . . . 124
Funds 6
Fees from Reporter of Decisions . . 77
Fees from Attorney-General . . . 77

Digitized by Google

Page
Female Prisoners discharged from Jails and Houses of Correction . . . 179
Framingham Normal School Buildings, 275, 278

G.

Gas-Light Companies' Tax . . 70, 71
General Laws 127
General Statutes, Consolidation and Arrangement of 258
Governor and Council . . . 111, 112
Governor's Salary 83, 111
Governor's Private Secretary . . . 112
Governor's Messengers 112
Gratuities 254

H.

Harbor Improvement Loan . . . 33
Harbor Compensation Fund . 35, 268, 269
Harbor and Land Commissioners, 138, 139, 299
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses . . 78
Hoosac Tunnel 293
House Pay-Roll 88–97
Printing and Binding . 102–104, 296
Stationery . . . 105, 106, 296
House and Senate Clerks 98
House 33 Pemberton Square . 124, 125, 297
Health Officer 171

I.

Improvements in Boston Harbor . . 257
Incidental Expenses Board of Education 150, 300
Income from Bridgewater Workhouse . 76
Income from School Fund, 1880 . . 274
Income from Monson Primary School . 76
Income from Reform School . . . 76
Income from Tewksbury Almshouse . 76
Income from State Prison (New) . . 75
Income from State Prison (Old) . . 75
Income from Todd Normal School Fund, 284
Income from Prison for Women . . 75
Income from Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Receipts . 75
Income from Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Expenses, 255, 256
Income from Agricultural Fund . . 284
Income from Harbor Compensation Fund 268, 269
Income from Rogers Book Fund . . 285
Indexing State Archives 116
Industrial School for Girls, Expenses . 308
Income 76
Valuation 293
Inquests 167–169, 306
Insolvency Courts 132
Registers' Salaries 132
Fees 77
Inspectors of Gas-Meters . . . 141
Insurance Commissioner, Salary . . 136
Deputy 136
Clerks 136, 137
Expenses 137, 138, 298

Page
Insurance Taxes 67
Insurance Licenses 68
Inspector of Charities . . 172, 173, 299
Inspector of Liquors 142
Interest on Sundry Taxes . . . 75
Interest on Corporation Tax . . . 75
Interest on Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan 30, 74
Interest on Public Debt 30
Interest on Deposits 30, 74
Interest on Harbor Improvement Loan . 30
Interest on Boston, Hartford, and Erie Loan 30
Interest on Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan 30
Interest on Back Bay Land Notes . . 287
Interest on Bounty Loan 30
Interest on Massachusetts Volunteers . 30
Interest on War Loan 30
Interest on Coast Defence Loan . . 30
Interest on Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan 30
Interest on Public Debt Loan, 1856 . 30
Interest on Temporary Loan . . . 30
Inspection, Military . . 181–184, 189–191

J.

Judiciary 131–135, 298

L.

Labor Statistics, Bureau of . . 142, 143
Legislative Department . . . 86–110
Legislature, Senate Pay-Roll . . 86, 87
House Pay-Roll . . . 88–97
Clerks, Senate and House . . 98
Chaplains, Senate and House . 98
Preacher of Election Sermon . 98
Sergeant-at-Arms 98
Doorkeepers, Messengers, and Pages 99
Senate Printing and Binding . 100–102
House Printing and Binding . 102–104
Stationery, Senate 105
Stationery, House . . . 105, 106
Stationery and Printing for, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms . 106
Contingent Expenses . . 106, 107
Expenses of Committees . 108–110
Fees of Witnesses 110
Liabilities and Resources of the Commonwealth 31–34
Liabilities, in detail 32–34
Library, State 148
License Transfers 78
Life Insurance Companies' Tax . . 68
Life Insurance Companies, Excise Tax on 67
Lieutenant-Governor and Council . 111, 112
Lunatic Hospital and State Prison Loan, 33, 34
Lunatic Hospitals 159
Liquor Inspector 142
Liquor Licenses 80, 81

Digitized by Google

Page

M.

Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island, 294
Mashpee, Roads in 254
Mass. Infant Asylum . 161, 303–311, 312
Mass. School Fund Securities . . 273–282
Transactions 273, 274
Apportionment of Income . 278–282
Massachusetts War Loan 32
Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund, 20, 31, 271
Medical Supplies 197
Messengers, Doorkeepers, and Pages . 99
Messengers to Governor and Council . 112
McCalmont Brothers & Co. 258
Military Expenditures 177
Military Accounts . . . 180, 181, 307
Militia Bounty . . . 83, 178–189, 307
Militia Transportation . 84, 189–194, 307
Military Courts 181, 188
Militia Camp-Ground . . . 195, 294
Monson State Primary School Expenses, 155–158, 300
Valuation 294
Income 76
Massachusetts School for Idiots, etc. . 159
Medical Examinations and Inquests, 167–169, 306
Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 171
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., Tax on . 67
Massachusetts Volunteers 291
Massachusetts Teachers' Association . 300

N.

National Bank Tax, Receipts . . 65–66
National Bank Tax, Payments . 243–253
New York and New England Railroad Company 34
Normal Art School . . 150, 275, 277, 300
Normal Schools, Expenses and Buildings 275, 276, 278
Northampton Lnnatic Hospital . 159, 293
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Valuation 293
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, 285, 286
National Monument at Cowpens . . 257

O.

Ordnance Bureau . . . 178, 197, 307
Ordinary Expenses 7, 21

P.

Pages, Messengers, and Doorkeepers . 99
Paymasters, M.V.M. 188, 194
Paupers, State . 159–166, 300–305, 310–313
Payments, Summary Statement . . 17
Payments from Ordinary Revenue during the year 1880 . . . 17, 24–30
Payments on account of Sundry Funds . 19
Peddlers' and Hawkers' Licenses . . 78

Page

Pensions 169, 305
Postage, Printing, etc., account State Aid 209
Preacher of Election Sermon . . . 98
Premium on Exchange . . . 84, 254
Premium on Coin 84
Printing 126–130
Public Documents 126
General Laws 127
Blue Book 127
Term Reports 130
Assessors' Books and Blanks . 130
Extra Copies Report of Trustees of Primary and Reform Schools, 129
Provincial Laws 130
General Statutes 130
Registration Blanks . . . 130
Relating to Elections . . . 129
Supplementary Report of Health Department 127
Reprinting Sundry Reports destroyed by Fire 128
Extra Copies Sundry Reports . 128
Report of Examination of Norfolk County Schools. 128
Additional Copies Blue Book, 1879, 129
Printing for Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms 106
Printing and Binding, Senate and House 100–104
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund, 20, 31, 269, 270
Prison for Women, Buildings . . . 236
Valuation 293
Probate and Insolvency Courts . . 132
Judges' Salaries 132
Registers and Assistants' Salaries, 132
Expenses 133
Productive Property 31, 32
Provincial Statutes 82
Public Buildings . . . 235, 236, 309
Publication of a List of Massachusetts Officers, Soldiers, and Marines . . 195
Public Buildings and Institutions, 235, 236, 293, 294
Public Documents 82
Publishing Laws 129
Public Debt 10
Purchase American Law Reports, etc. . 148
Public Works and their Cost . . 293, 294
Purchase of Blue Books for 1878 and 1879 258
Purchase of Real Estate for the Use of the Commonwealth 259

Q.

Quartermaster-General's Bureau . 178, 179
Quartermaster's Supplies . . 179, 180, 307
Quartermaster-General and Ordnance Department . . . 83, 178, 180, 306
Quartermaster's Employés . . . 178

Digitized by Google

Page

R.

Railroad Commissioners . . 140, 141, 298
Railroad Companies' Tax . . 72, 73
Railroad Stocks 31, 34
Railroad Reports 73
Receipts and Payments . . 16–19, 24–30
Receipts, Summary Statement . . 6
Receipts on account of Revenue during the year 1880 16
Receipts on account of Various Funds . 18
Receivers of Insurance Companies. . 68
Reformatory and Correctional. . . 211
Reformatory Prison for Women, Expenses 226–230, 236, 308
Reformatory Prison for Women, Buildings 230, 292
Reform School for Boys, Buildings, Valuation 293
Reform School Fund 35
Registration Blanks 130
Receipts and Expenditures . . . 5, 6
Registers of Probate and Insolvency . 132
Relief of Paupers in Extraordinary Cases, 166
Removal of Prisoners from Women's Prison 234
Rent of Great Ponds 82
Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture, at State House . . 83, 122, 123, 296
Report of Examination of Norfolk County Schools 128
Representatives' Pay-Roll . . 89–97
Resources, in detail, Productive . 31, 32
Resources and Liabilities of the Commonwealth 20
Revenue and Expenses belonging to 1879 and 1880 21
Revenue Payments 6, 17
Revenue Receipts 6, 16
In detail 47–85
Revenue, Estimate for 1881 . . . 14
Revenue belonging to 1879 and 1880. 22–24
Rogers Book Fund 285
Income 285

S.

Salem Normal School 276
Sale of Muslin 82
Sales of Public Documents . . . 82
Sales of Back Bay Lands . . 289, 290
Savings Bank Tax 61–64
Schedule of the Unproductive Property of the Commonwealth . . . 293, 294
School for Idiots 159
School Fund Income . . . . .
Secretary's Salary 116
Secretary's First and Second Clerks . 116
Extra Clerks 116, 297
Incidentals . . . 116, 117, 297
Messenger 116
Fees 78
Secretary Board of Agriculture . . 144
Secretary Board of Education . . . 275

Page

Senate Pay-Roll 86–87
Senate Printing and Binding, 83, 100–102, 296
Senate Stationery 105
Senate and House, Clerks . . . 98
Stationery, House 105, 106
Sergeant-at-Arms, Salary. . . . 98
Settlement and Bastardy Cases . 166, 167
Sheriffs' Accounts, distributing Documents, etc. 237, 309
Sinking Funds 11
Soldiers' Employment Bureau . . 210
State and Military Aid . . 8, 198–209
State Aid paid Account Previous Years, 208, 209
State Aid, Summary Statement . . 45
State Almshouse, Tewksbury, 152–155, 235
State House, Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture . . . 122, 123
Engineer, Watchmen, and Firemen 123
Fuel and Light 124
State House and Land, Valuation . . 293
State Library 148, 294, 300
Assistant Librarian . . . 148
Librarian's Clerks 148
Repairs 123
State Paupers not in Almshouses . 159, 301
State Prison Buildings (New) . . 294, 309
State Paupers, Transportation. 163, 300, 301
State Prison, Expenses . . 212–215, 308
Buildings (New) . . . 236, 309
Valuation. 294
Income 75
State Prisons (New), Loan . 34, 291, 292
State Reform School for Boys, Expenses 219–223
Buildings 293
Income 76
State Prison and Hospital Sinking Fund, 20, 31
State Police 79
State Primary School . . . 155–158
State Tax 47
State Workhouse . . . 216–218, 236
Statistics of Labor 142, 143
Stationery, Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at Arms 106
Stock of New York and New England Railroad Corporation 34
Sums due from the Treasury and not called for Dec. 31, 1880 34
Superior Court, Judges' Salaries . . 131
Superintendent of Out-door Poor . . 175
Superintendent of In-door Poor . . 173
Supplement Statutes 130
Support of Paupers, Special Allowance . 166
Support of State Paupers by Cities and Towns . . 159–161, 302, 303, 310–313
Support of Normal Schools . . 275–277
Support of Prisoners in Certain Cases . 234
Statutes, Consolidation and Arrangement of 258
Support of Indian Paupers . . 303, 311

Digitized by Google

Page
Sheriffs' Accounts 309
Supreme Judicial Court, Judges' Salaries, 131
Clerk 131
Reporter 131
Expenses 131, 298
Surgeon-General's Bureau . . . 197

T.

Tax on Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company 67
Taunton Lunatic Hospital . . 159, 293
Valuation 293
Tax Commissioner 119
Clerks 119
Extra Clerks 119
Expenses 119, 120, 297
Tax on Bank Shares . . . 65, 66
Teachers' County Associations . 275, 277
Teachers' Institutes 275, 278
Temporary Support of Paupers . 163–166
Temporary Support of State Paupers by Cities and Towns . 163, 164, 304, 305, 313
Term Reports 130, 298
Tewksbury State Almshouse, Expenses, 152–155
Income 76
Building 235
Valuation 294
Todd Normal School Fund, Securities . 284
Income 284
Transportation of State Paupers, 163, 300, 301
Transportation of Militia . . 189–194
Treasurer's Salary 118
First and Second Clerks . . 118
Extra Clerks 118
Incidentals 118, 297

Page
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, Securities and Transactions, 31, 265–268
Temporary Loans 84
Travel of Members of Board of Agriculture 145
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel Revenue 257
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Cost of 8, 293
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, 33, 287, 289
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, Interest 74
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Income . . . 255–257
Trustees of State Primary and Reform Schools 234

U.

Uniforms for Volunteer Militia . . 180
Unproductive Property . . . 293, 294
Unsettled Claims 32
Uncalled-for Sums in Treasury . . 34

W.

War Loan 32
War Loan Sinking Fund . 20, 31, 271
Watchmen, Engineer, and Firemen, State House 123
Weights, Measures, etc. 254, 294
Witnesses' Fees 110
Worcester Lunatic Hospital . . 159, 293
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan . . 33
Westfield Normal School 276
Worcester Normal School . . 276, 277

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 07035 9008

Digitized by Google